Hispanic American Report

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies

RONALD HILTON, ***Director***
Bolivar House
Stanford University, California

AN ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENTS IN SPAIN, PORTUGAL, AND LATIN AMERICA

INDEX TO VOLUME XIV (1961)

INSTITUTE OF HISPANIC AMERICAN AND LUSO-BRAZILIAN STUDIES
STANFORD UNIVERSITY

International Advisory Board:

ROBERT J. ALEXANDER ..... Rutgers University
WILLIAM C. ATKINSON ..... University of Glasgow
THOMAS COUGHRAN ..... Bank of America
HAROLD E. DAVIS ..... American University
JACQUES FREYMOND ..... Graduate Institute of International Studies, Geneva
PRESTON E. JAMES ..... Syracuse University
HERBERT L. MATTHEWS ..... *New York Times*
ROBERT G. MEAD, JR. ..... University of Connecticut
WILLIAM C. STEERE ..... New York Botanical Garden
CHARLES WAGLEY ..... Columbia University
ARTHUR P. WHITAKER ..... University of Pennsylvania
A. CURTIS WILGUS ..... University of Florida

Stanford University Committee:

ROBERT N. BUSH, *Education*, PETER DUIGNAN, *Hoover Library*, AURELIO M. ESPINOSA, JR., *Romanic Languages*, JOHN S. EWING, *Business*, EUGENE M. FARBER, *Medicine* (*Dermatology*), QUENTIN M. GEIMAN *Preventive Medicine*, ELMER M. GRIEDER, *Library*, RICHARD E. GROSS, *Education*, RICHARD J. HAMMOND, *Food Research Institute*, WILLIAM J. KEMNITZER, *Hispanic American Studies*, SIR HAROLD MITCHELL, *Hispanic American Studies*, CHARLES F. PARK, JR., *Mineral Sciences*, JUAN B. RAEL, *Spanish*, ISABEL M. SCHEVILL, *Spanish*, BERNARD J. SIEGEL, *Anthropology*, ROBERT L. SLIGHTON, *Economics*, GRAHAM H. STUART, *Political Science* (*Emeritus*), JAMES L. TAYLOR, *Hispanic American Studies*, HANS E. THALMANN, *Geology*, JOHN THOMPSON, *Geography*, C. LANGDON WHITE, *Geography*, IRA L. WIGGINS, *Biology* (*Botany*).

The Hispanic American Society, devoted to the study of contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal, is affiliated with Stanford University's Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies. It endeavors to provide the usual advantages enjoyed by members of professional organizations. The organ of the society is the *Hispanic American Report*, which provides an indispensable analysis of developments in Latin America, Spain, and Portugal, and which is sent each month to members. In addition members receive each year an index to the previous volume.

Please be sure to put this address on all *correspondence:*

BOLIVAR HOUSE, Stanford University, Stanford, California

Propaganda publications of organizations and government departments are welcome and will be carefully studied, but the *Report* cannot be offered in exchange.

Individual subscription including membership in the Hispanic American Society is $8 per annum (regular member), $12 (sustaining member), and $25 (patron). Individual membership is made available at a low rate in order primarily to facilitate the circulation of the *Report* among teachers; it is hoped that those who can will subscribe in higher categories. It should be understood that these rates do not apply if an institutional check is sent in payment. Since the cost of everything goes up, and since we wish to save clerical labor, we believe it is mutually advantageous if members send in their subscriptions for several years in advance. Commercial and institutional subscriptions to the *Hispanic American Report* are $12 per annum, $25 (sustaining), and $100 (patron). Individual issues of the *Report* may be obtained for $1. Checks should be made payable to the Hispanic American Society, Stanford University. Individuals must send their checks with their application; institutions may if desired be billed. Rates for mailing the *Report* by air, as well as advertising rates, are provided on request. The earlier volumes of the *Report* may be obtained on microfilm at $3 a volume from University Microfilms, 313 N. First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Occasionally copies of the *Report* go astray because of loss in the mails or inadequate addressing. Since the *Report* frequently goes out of print, complaints about non-delivery must be received immediately. However, since it frequently happens that institutions lose copies and readers remove them from libraries, free replacements will be provided only if it is clear that the copy was improperly mailed.

Second class postage paid at Palo Alto, California

Material from the *Hispanic American Report* may not be reproduced or used without due acknowledgment

Hispanic American Report

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies

RONALD HILTON, ***Director***
Bolivar House
Stanford University, California

AN ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENTS IN SPAIN, PORTUGAL, AND LATIN AMERICA

INDEX TO VOLUME XIV (1961)

FOREWORD

Just as the techniques by which the HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT is produced are modified constantly in the light of our experience and research, so the process by which the index of the REPORT is prepared has evolved over the years. Our first endeavor was a cumulative index for volumes I to VII. A few copies are still available ($3), and certainly no library should be without one. A cumulative index for volumes VIII to XII will be published late in 1962.

Beginning with volume XIII the index was put on an annual basis. This is the second such annual index, and it will be apparent immediately that many changes have taken place. This index is much fatter than last year's, as the result of our adopting a new system of analysis developed by Ken Murphy and Loren Patterson. It should be understood that this index is not prepared by a mechanical process of listing names, but on the basis of an analytical system, the instructions for which fill a small manual. On account of the new system of analysis, the division of last year's index into two parts has been dropped in favor of an index made up of a single alphabetical listing.

This is not as simple as it seems. The names of some individuals are spelled two or three different ways in reliable sources, and it seems on occasions that the individual himself has not made up his mind on this point. The same is true of many organizations. These inconsistencies do not usually become apparent until the index is drawn up. For example, we followed the usual custom of referring to the "Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway" until we checked the company's reports and found that we should have written "(Chili)," which we now do. In Spanish names, it is not unusual for s and z to be confused. A classic example is the name of the painter Velásquez, which most art histories insist on spelling erroneously "Velázquez."

Even if a name is established beyond a doubt, there still remains the question of where to put it. This is an especially difficult problem in the case of Brazilian personal names, which may contain half a dozen family names. Any or none of these may be commonly used. Typical is the case of the Brazilian press lord who is known by two of his given names, Asis Chateaubriand, his family names being unknown to the masses. Indeed, the second of these two names has been apocopated to "Chatô," which constitutes something more than a nickname and less than a family name. Faced with this dilemma, Brazilians themselves do not know what to do. Some telephone directories list subscribers by their first given name, while the Itamarati follows the custom of listing by the last family name. The moral is simple: if you don't find what you are looking for under one name, search under another.

We have recently lost our two most valued index coordinators: Ann Hartfiel, who has gone to work for the Peace Corps in Brazil, and Sally Myers, who with her husband has gone to teach in Lima, Peru. Both showed a rare ability to organize an indexing system and to get their able assistants to follow. Ann Hartfiel worked primarily on the cumulative index of volumes VIII to XII, Sally Myers on this index. We are much indebted to them professionally, and we miss them as colleagues and friends.

Ronald Hilton
Editor

INDEX

Abad, Pablo, 875
Abaslón Quiroz, Ramón, 392
Abaunza Espinosa, Alejandro, 785, 883
Abbes García, John W., 39, 505, 894
ABC, 9, 106, 471, 473
Abdala, Mario, 437
Abranches Ferrão, Fernando, 670
Abreu, Marino, 795
Academia Lourdes, Cuba, 129
Acajutla, El Sal., 302, 783, 981
Acapulco, Mex., 15, 122, 198, 208, 295, 976
Acaray River, 1133
Acción, 677
Acción Católica, Mex., 481, 587
Acción Católica, Spain, 471, 961
Acción Democrática (AD), Vene., 44, 47-8, 104, 139, 229-30, 331-2, 421, 423, 517, 798, 807-8, 810, 908, 1007, 1009-11, 1105-6
Acción Democrática Española, 471
Acción Democrática de la Izquierda (ADI), Vene. (see Movimiento de Izquierda Revolucionaria)
Acción Democrática Popular, Costa Rica, 688, 787
Acción Popular (AP), Peru, 630, 719, 820, 1021, 1023
Acción Republicana Democrática Española, 106, 283
Acción Revolucionaria Nacional Ecuatoriana (ARNE), 340, 432, 1115
Accra, Ghana, 584, 671
Acerías Paz del Río, Col., 146
Acevedo, Arturo, 355, 733
Acevedo, Darío, 1020
Achacachi, Bol., 245
Achilles, Thomas C., 88, 563
Aconcagua, Chile, 159
Acora, Peru, 154
Acosta Romo, Fausto, 390
Acosta Salas, Víctor Raúl, 60
Acosta Velasco, Jaime, 1016
Acosta Velasco, Jorge, 527, 628, 818
Acosta Yépez, Francisco, 341, 1018, 1117
Acres, H.G., and Co., International, 683
Act of Bogotá, 88, 120, 172, 267, 358, 457, 564
Active Press Association, P.R., 897
La Actualidad Española, 962, 1067
Actualidades, 534, 719
Acuña, Manuel Humberto, 445
Acuña Anzorena, Guillermo, 163, 546, 642
Adames, Luis, 497
Adams, Grantley, 222-3, 323-4, 415, 418, 510-1, 612, 800, 802, 1000, 1100, 1102
Adeel, Omar A.H., 370
Adelante, 401
Adiego Francia, Tomás Claudio, 431, 528, 627
Adjuntas, P.R., 40
Adkins, Sam, 34
Adler, John, 443
Administración Nacional de Puertos (ANP), Uru., 648
Administración Nacional Uruguayana de Cemento Alcohol y Portland, 1132
Administration of Courts, P.R., 221
Administration of Harbors, Railways, and Transport Services, Mozambique, 972
Administrator of Economic Development, P.R., 221
Adoula, Cyrille, 772
Adrogué, Carlos A., 161
Adzhubei, Alexei, 1066
Aerolíneas Argentinas, 547
Aeronaves de México, 777, 974
Aerovías Nacionales de Colombia (AVIANCA), 712-3, 813-5,
Aerovías Venezolanos, 1007
Afobaka Dam, Surinam, 1006
Afonso, Almino, 170, 364, 366, 454, 557, 937
Africa, 9-10, 12-4, 45, 91, 172-3, 190, 192-6, 268, 284, 287-90, 323, 325, 353, 369-71, 386-8, 419-20, 457, 472, 474-80, 493, 502, 510, 556, 568-9, 581-4, 614, 669-75, 704, 756-7, 772, 804, 850, 867-71, 964, 967-72, 1005, 1071, 1139-40
Africa Report, 475, 674, 867
Africa South in Exile, 480
Africa South of the Sahara, 771, 869
African Bureau of Accra, 584
African National Union, 110
Agadir, Morocco, 867
Agence de Presse Républicaine, 328
Agencia de Desarrollo Industrial, P.R., 508
Agency for International Development (AID), 566, 1048

AID (continued):
Brazil, 1045
Chile, 69, 640
Costa Rica, 886
Dom. Rep., 1098
Guatemala, 878
Haiti, 1094
Honduras, 399, 983
Mexico, 873
Panama, 987
Paraguay, 935, 1039
Venezuela, 1011
Agora, 583
Agrarian Reform: 6, 172-3, 267, 750, 754, 757, 943-4, 1142, 1145
Argentina, 641, 829
Bolivia, 62, 156, 245, 535, 634, 636, 723
Brazil, 84-5, 454, 651, 743, 749, 937-8, 1041-3, 1137
Chile, 65, 159, 248-9, 351, 443-4, 731-2
Colombia, 51, 143-4, 235, 336, 525, 625, 812, 1113
Cuba, 33, 36, 196, 501, 990
Ecuador, 55, 148-9, 238, 240, 342, 527, 529-30, 818-9, 1016, 1116
El Salvador, 120, 684, 880, 981
Fr. W. Indies, 44, 328, 705, 905-6
Guatemala, 22
Honduras, 303-4, 882, 983
Mexico, 16-7, 116, 588-9, 680, 774, 871-2, 973
Nicaragua, 687-8, 786, 888
Peru, 240, 243, 345, 347, 632, 821, 1019, 1119
Spain, 9, 577, 580, 864
Uruguay, 835
Venezuela, 46, 228, 331, 421, 709, 810, 911, 1009, 1105
West Indies, Br. Guiana, Br. Hond., 328
Agricultural Production, 373-4:
Argentina, 165, 360
Bolivia, 156, 348
Brazil, 168, 364-5
Chile, 68-9
Colombia, 53-4, 816, 1114
Cuba, 410, 695
Ecuador, 58, 149, 819
El Salvador, 398
Haiti, 219
Honduras, 399
Mexico, 17-8, 200, 296
Neth. W. Indies, 420
Agricultural Production (continued):
Nicaragua, 688
Portugal, 291-2, 867
Puerto Rico, 222, 323
Spain, 10, 384, 580
Uruguay, 78
W. Indies, Br. Guiana, Br. Hond., 43, 328, 417
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, U.S., 89
Agricultural Workers Organizing Committee, U.S., 1076
Agriculture, 90-1, 172-3, 175-6, 267, 271, 372, 458, 569, 659, 849-50, 943, 946-7, 949, 1049
Argentina, 74, 165, 360, 444, 447, 645, 828-30, 929
Bolivia, 62, 156, 158, 245-6, 538-9, 637, 824
Brazil, 84-5, 168, 171, 262, 364-6 453, 560, 653-4, 938-41
Central America, 875, 977, 1078
Chile, 65, 68-9, 159, 248-9, 351, 443-4, 545, 731, 1126
Colombia, 51, 53-4, 143-4, 235-6, 624-5, 816
Costa Rica, 887
Cuba, 33, 36-7, 126, 129, 316, 500, 695, 1091-2
Dom. Rep., 321, 507, 996
Ecuador, 55, 58, 148-9, 152, 238, 240, 340, 342-4, 433-4, 628, 819, 1116
El Salvador, 120, 204-5, 302, 397, 597, 684, 782-3, 880, 1082-3
Fr. W. Indies, 44, 328, 617, 805, 906, 1005
Guatemala, 22-3, 118, 488-9, 595, 780
Haiti, 219, 794, 894
Honduras, 598, 983
Mexico, 16-9, 114-7, 200-1, 296, 392, 485, 588-9, 679-80, 778, 871, 874, 975-6, 1075
Neth. W. Indies, 46, 138, 420
Nicaragua, 786, 884, 1085
Panama, 30-1, 308, 1087
Paraguay, 168, 262, 450, 838, 935, 1038-9, 1138
Peru, 61, 154, 240-1, 243, 722, 822-3
Portugal, 14, 867-9, 965
Puerto Rico, 134, 222, 323, 612
Spain, 9-10, 191-2, 384, 474, 580, 669-70, 769, 1067
Uruguay, 77-8, 259, 740, 835, 1037

Agriculture (continued):
Venezuela, 46, 140-1, 331, 334, 424, 621, 709, 810, 1012
West Indies, 42-3, 136, 225-6, 328, 417, 803, 1001, 1100-1
Agripino Filho, João, 81
Agrupación Anticomunista de Campesinos Hondurenos, 121
Agua y Energía Eléctrica, Arg., 1128
Aguadulce, Pan., 404
Aguaytía, Peru, 632
Agudelo Villa, Hernando, 336, 715, 816, 1145
Agüero Rocha, Fernando, 492, 498, 599, 686, 785, 883, 1085
Aguiar, Peter D', 327, 616, 704, 1003
Aguilar, Aníbal, 635
Aguiluz, Marcial, 210
Aguinaga, Félix R., 162
Aguirre, Aurelio, 269
Aguirre, Gonzalo, 107
Aguirre, Fr. J., 810
Aguirre, José María, 945
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, 826
Aguirre Flores, Jesús, 975
Agurto Calvo, Santiago, 1020
Aid (see also Credit and Loans), 6, 89, 172-3, 267, 269, 271, 371-2, 381, 456-8, 561, 566-8, 655-7, 751-5, 757, 848-9, 942-3, 1048-50, 1063, 1142-4, 1146
Argentina, 74, 360, 548, 550, 645-6, 735, 830, 1128
Bolivia, 62, 64, 157-8, 246-7, 1124
Brazil, 85, 171-2, 266, 365, 453, 651-2, 743-9, 841, 1138, 1140-1
Central America, 486, 592
Chile, 65-6, 443, 544, 926, 1029, 1030, 1126
Colombia, 147, 428-30, 633, 625, 816, 1113
Costa Rica, 494, 788
Cuba, 131, 313, 315, 410, 989
Dom. Rep., 220, 996, 1098
Ecuador, 15, 342, 433, 539, 639, 819, 1019, 1117
El Salvador, 597, 684-5, 783, 800-1, 982, 1083
Fr. W. Indies, 805, 906, 1004-5
Guatemala, 23, 487, 594-5, 683, 780, 979
Haiti, 219, 411, 501, 607, 894, 992, 1093
Honduras, 598, 686, 784, 881, 983
Aid (continued):
Mexico, 483, 588-90, 592, 872-3, 1074-5
Neth. W. Indies, 227, 329, 617
Nicaragua, 884-5
Panama, 125, 403, 496, 592, 987, 1087
Paraguay, 363, 450, 554, 649-50, 741, 935, 1038, 1133
Peru, 243, 346-7, 436, 531, 631, 1023, 1119
Portugal, 672, 968
Puerto Rico, 40, 998-9
Spain, 10, 108, 191, 384, 578-80, 862-3
Uruguay, 260, 1132
Venezuela, 230, 709, 910, 1012, 1109
West Indies, 224, 417, 509, 512, 614-5, 801, 804, 903-4
Air Force:
Argentina, 357, 732, 734
Bolivia, 724
Brazil, 83, 265, 557, 744, 844, 936, 1138
Cuba, 311, 312, 314
Dom. Rep., 609, 698, 993, 1096
Ecuador, 1017
Guatemala, 20
Mexico, 677
Portugal, 194, 196, 387, 969
Spain, 9, 191, 285
Venezuela, 140, 516
Air France, 151, 1045
Airbases:
Colombia, 1113
Cuba, 311
Dom. Rep., 895, 1096
Ecuador, 151
Guatemala, 19-21, 593
Neth. W. Indies, 137
Portugal, 112
Spain, 107, 191, 1066
Aircraft:
Argentina, 547
Bolivia, 538, 725, 823
Brazil, 170, 838, 844, 937, 1045
Colombia, 147, 912
Cuba, 129, 131, 311, 604-5, 989, 991
Dom. Rep., 992
Ecuador, 151, 530
Fr. W. Indies, 137, 906
Mexico, 392, 677, 777, 975
Neth. W. Indies, 137, 1104

Aircraft (continued):
Nicaragua, 304
Paraguay, 837
Portugal, 584, 966, 969, 1070, 1072
Spain, 1067
Uruguay, 1132
Venezuela, 1007
Aircraft Mortgage in the Americas, 181
Airlines, 470, 659:
Argentina, 447
Brazil, 368, 451
Chile, 545
Colombia, 145, 147, 712-3, 814-5
Cuba, 693
Ecuador, 151
Fr. W. Indies, 45
Guatemala, 489
Haiti, 1094
Honduras, 983
Mexico, 295, 677, 777-8, 974-5
Neth. W. Indies, 137, 617-8
Portugal, 966
Uruguay, 1132
Venezuela, 1007
West Indies, 903, 1000, 1002, 1102, 1103
Airports:
Argentina, 444, 645, 736
Bolivia, 539, 1027, 1124
Brazil, 1045
Colombia, 430, 814
Cuba, 604
Ecuador, 526, 528-9, 918
El Salvador, 491
Fr. W. Indies, 906, 1104
Mexico, 293
Neth. W. Indies, 907
Portugal, 1070
Puerto Rico, 999
Spain, 1067
Uruguay, 615
Venezuela, 1107
Aiún, Span. Sahara, 191
Ajudá, 584, 674
Alagôas, Braz., 83, 85
Alajuela, C. R., 689
Alan, Ray, 961
Alao River, 340
Alave Vargas, Eleuterio, 629
Albán Semanate, Ramón, 342
Albáñez, Armando Napoleón, 24, 119
Albania, 455
Alberta, Can., 719
Albizu Campos, Pedro, 40, 498, 798, 799, 898, 997
Albuquerque, Alfonso de, 1068
Alcalá, Luis, 48
Alcázar, 961
Alcohol:
Brazil: 939, 941
Ecuador: 58
Aldana Archila, Baltasar, 593
Alegría, Ciro, 1119
Aleixo, Pedro, 264
Alejos, Carlos, 20, 23, 203, 395
Alejos, Roberto, 20-1
Alemán, Roberto T., 498, 1127
Alemán Valdés, Miguel, 112, 445, 1072-3
Alemann, Roberto Teodoro, 355, 549, 550, 644, 648, 733, 735-6, 831
Alemany, Miguel, 42
Alencastre, Amilcar, 1044
Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge, 66, 68, 158, 247-50, 351, 354, 439, 441, 446, 458, 542, 637-8, 729-31, 825, 827, 830, 924, 1027, 1125
Alexander, Robert J., 461
Alfaro, Agustín, 879
Alfaro, Eloy, 55
Alfaro Durán, Jorge, 24, 119
Alfaro Siqueiros, David, 113, 292
Alfonso XIII, 283, 667, 686, 767, 861, 1065
Alfonso, Juan Pablo, 142
Algarrobillo No. 1, well, Bol., 539, 825
Algarve, Port., 112
Alger, Bruce, 755
Algeria, 189, 193, 285, 475, 693, 768, 773, 843, 863, 901, 1071
Algérie Française, 768
Algiers, Alg., 478
Alianza, Vene., 1107, 1109, 1142
Alianza Nacional Popular (ANAPO), Col., 812-4, 915, 1014, 1110
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana (APRA), Peru, 60, 104, 154, 240-2, 268, 345-6, 434-5, 531-2, 630, 719, 754, 820-1, 1020-1, 1023, 1118-20
Alicante, Spain, 474
Alisky, Marvin, 122
Alkmin, José María, 170, 364
All-Africa Peoples Conference, 478
All-China Federation of Trade Unions, 79

All-China Journalists Ass'n, 79
All-China Students Federation, 44
All-China Youth Federation, 1115
Allejos, Roberto, 1050
Allende, José, 70
Allende, Salvador, 66, 248, 351-2, 439, 639
Alliance Française, 173
Alliance for Progress, 87, 172, 267, 271, 358, 382, 469, 561, 563, 567, 592, 655-6, 666, 750-3, 755-7, 846, 848, 942-3, 959, 1047-8, 1050, 1063-4, 1142-6
  Argentina, 358, 446, 548, 735, 1033
  Bolivia, 438, 635, 825
  Brazil, 559, 652, 749, 844, 1140-1
  Chile, 544, 638-9, 731
  Colombia, 623-4, 713, 715, 912, 916, 1015, 1113
  Costa Rica, 787
  Cuba, 692-3
  Ecuador, 717, 1019
  El Salvador, 880-1, 981, 1082-3
  Guatemala, 487, 682, 878
  Haiti, 894, 1093
  Honduras, 686, 881, 983
  Mexico, 199-200, 676, 872, 1074
  Nicaragua, 688, 884-5, 985
  Panama, 212, 496, 603, 691-2, 789-90, 1087
  Paraguay, 742, 935, 1038, 1133
  Peru, 721, 820-2, 1023
  Puerto Rico, 997-8
  Uruguay, 647, 739, 833-4, 836, 1132
  Venezuela, 230, 519, 708-9, 911, 1009, 1108-9
All-Island Jamaica Cane Farmers Ass'n., 1001
All-Trinidad Sugar Estates and Factory Workers Trade Union, 1102
Almada, Port., 966
Almeida, Juan, 128
Almeida, Rómulo, 756
Almeida Fernandes, Afonso Magalhães de, 287
Almeida Magalhães, João Paulo de, 561
Almería, Spain, 108
Almirante, Pan., 404
Alonso, José Luis, 776
Alonso, Justo, 76
Alonso, Luis Ricardo, 59-60
Alonso Leclair, Julio, 121-2
Alonso Rosales, Rubén, 119
Alonso Vega, Camilo, 577
Alpiarca, Port., 966
Alsina, Cayo Antonio, 732
Alsogaray, Alvaro, 70, 73-5, 165, 255-7, 355-6, 359-60, 445, 447, 929
Alta Verapaz, Guate., 488
El Alto, Bol., 539, 724
Altos Hornos de México, 393, 591
Altos Hornos de Sagunto, Sp., 769
Altos Hornos de Vizcaya, Sp., 384, 668, 862
Aluminoa (Mex. Aluminum Co.), 483
Aluminum:
  Argentina, 832, 1033
  Dom. Rep., 506
  Mexico, 483-4
  Neth. W. Indies, 137, 515, 618, 1006
  W. Indies, 902, 1000-1
Aluminum Co. of America (Alcoa), 483, 506, 689
Aluminum Ltd., Arg., 1033
Alvarado, Arcilio, 799
Alvarado, Mex., 874
Alvarado Garrido, Luis, 60, 224, 531, 630, 721, 910, 1023, 1120
Alvarado Loor, Carlos, 55
Alvarado Olea, Teodoro, 1018
Alvarado Puerto, Andrés, 686
Alvarez, Mauricio, 609
Alvarez, Paul Rey, 894
Alvarez, Ramón, 962
Alvarez Aybar, Ambrosio, 610, 1097
Alvarez Burneo, Daniel, 239
Alvarez Burneo Foundation, Ec., 238
Alvarez García, Gonzalo Romero, 1123
Alvarez Pereira, Tabaré, 610
Alvarez Restrepo, Antonio, 269
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio, 105
Alvaro Marino, Hugo Lindo, 300
Alves, Osvino, 841
Alves Bastos, Joaquim Justino de, 837
Alzamora Valdez, Mário, 435
Amadeo, Mario, 357, 445, 469
Amadeo, Santos P., 221
Amado Abrahin, Ramón, 732
Amaima Tío, Luis, 1095
Amaral Peixoto, Ernani do, 170, 262, 264, 937, 1042
Amat, Antonio, 7, 471
El Amatillo, Hond., 398, 882
Amatitlán, lake, Guate., 780
Amaya Ramírez, Guillermo, 335
Amazon River, 149-51, 244, 451-2,

Amazon River (continued); 532, 720-1
Amazonas, Peru, 1121
Ambassador from Venice, 851
Ambassadors:
  Argentine to:
    Bolivia, 824
    Cuba, 205
    France, 1034
    Gr. Brit., 1034
    Portugal, 13
    Uruguay, 836
    to Arg. from:
      U.S.S.R., 734, 932
      U.S.A., 5, 929
  Bolivian to:
    Chile, 1123
    Peru, 1120
    to Bol. from:
      Czechoslovakia, 726, 823
  Brazilian to:
    Cuba, 324, 695, 1139
    O.A.S., 939
    Portugal, 13, 80, 477, 966
    U.N., 842
    U.S., 653, 1045, 1063, 1139
    Venezuela, 707
    W. Germany, 559
    to Brazil from:
      U.S., 5, 174, 1140
  Colombian to:
    Cuba, 714
    O.A.S., 1014
    U.N., 1015, 1047
    Venezuela, 516
    to Col. from:
      U.S., 814
  Cuban to:
    Argentina, 830, 929
    Bolivia, 535
    Chile, 66, 352, 731
    Colombia, 338
    Ecuador, 431, 528
    Panama, 30, 602, 690
    Peru, 59, 241
    Uruguay, 76, 1036
    to Cuba from:
      Switzerland, 33, 407
      U.S., 5, 32, 1048
  Dominican Republic to:
    Spain, 992
  Ecuadorian to:
    Canada, 57
    Chile, 432
    Colombia, 57
    Cuba, 57, 431, 1091, 1117
Ambassadors (continued):
  Ecuadorian to (continued):
    O.A.S., 343
    U.N., 57
    U.S., 55, 57, 342, 527, 1018
    Vatican, 57
  El Salvador to
    Argentina, 119
    Guatemala, 779
    to El Sal. from:
      U.S., 133
  Guatemalan to:
    O.A.S., 20, 1098
    U.S., 20
    to Guate. from:
      U.S., 20, 22
  Haitian to:
    Colombia, 893
    U.S., 991
    Venezuela, 518, 793
    to Haiti from:
      U.S., 132, 991, 1093
  Honduran to:
    Netherlands, 784
    U.S., 25
  Mexican to:
    Ecuador, 1017
    Guatemala, 594
    Honduras, 784
    O.A.S., 685-6, 982
    U.S., 485
    Venezuela, 1011
    to Mex. from:
      U.S., 15
  Nicaraguan to:
    Costa Rica, 785
    Mexico, 208
    U.S., 786, 977
    to Nic. from:
      U.S., 27, 103, 122, 885
  Panamanian to:
    Colombia, 31
    Cuba, 30, 787
    Gr. Brit., 124
    Vatican, 603
    to Panama from:
      U.S., 31, 124-5, 987
  to Paraguay from:
    U.S., 665, 1038
  Peruvian to:
    Chile, 153
    Netherlands, 1024
    Spain, 60, 153
    U.S., 786, 1047
    Venezuela, 910

Ambassadors (continued):
Peruvian (continued):
to Peru from:
U.S., 5, 346, 532, 1022
Portuguese to:
Morocco, 867
U.S.S.R., 968
U.S., 474, 868
Venezuela, 48
to Port. from:
France, 962
Gr. Brit., 673
U.S., 195
Spanish to:
Colombia, 524
France, 863
Morocco, 9, 668
U.S., 106, 770
Vatican, 105
to Spain from:
Gr. Brit., 108
U.S., 106, 285, 863, 963
Uruguayan to:
Cuba, 1036
O.A.S., 1130, 1144
U.S., 1036
to Uru. from:
U.S.S.R., 76, 361, 932
U.S., 934
Venezuelan to:
Cuba, 140, 303, 619, 707, 792, 808, 909, 975, 1011
Guatemala, 593
Peru, 533
U.S., 140, 765-6, 847, 911
to Vene. from:
Belgium, 138
Netherlands, 517
U.S., 140, 269, 331, 693, 808, 1011, 1048, 1108
Ambassadors Ordinary and Extraordinary, 1152
Ambato, Ec., 151, 430-1, 818
Amdera, Elpidio, 795
American Bar Ass'n., 566
American Brahman Breeders' Ass'n., 985
American Broadcasting Company (ABC), 498
American Civil Liberties Union, 133
American Committee on Africa, 288, 967
American Committee for Italian Immigration, 372
American Defense Board, 1064
American Export Lines, 416
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO) 114, 174, 757, 846, 874, 922, 945, 1052, 1076
American and Foreign Power Co. of New York, 251, 483, 591, 1114
American Home Insurance Co., 726
American International Housing Corp., 832
American Metal Climax, 297, 485
American Motors Corp., 549, 873
American Petroleum Institute, 808
American Smelting and Refining Co., 485
American Soc. of Newspaper Editors, 371
American Soc. of Panama, 402
American Standard Beryllium Corp., 266
Amherst College, 827
Ammunition:
West Indies, 615
Amnesty:
Chile, 66
Ecuador, 528
El Salvador, 301
Paraguay, 261
Spain, 7, 105, 107, 189-90
Amoedo, Julio, 36, 1036
Amorós, Roberto, 200, 591, 678
Ampala, Hond., 882
Amsterdam, 212
Amsterdam, Holl., 517, 708
Amsterdam University, 45
Amunátegui, Gregorio, 158, 440
Amurrio, Genaro, 635
Anaconda Copper Co., 442, 639, 728, 826, 1028-9
Anápolis, Brazil, 850
Anarchists:
Ecuador, 528
Spain, 105, 192
Añatuta, Arg., 546, 641
Anaya, Ricardo, 922
Ancón, Pan., 404
Ancón, oilfield, Ec., 719
Andalusia, Spain, 108, 383, 962, 1067
Anderson, Clinton, 270
Anderson Clayton Co., 117
Andes, 48, 51, 148, 154-5, 719, 1125
Andes Copper Mining Co., Chile, 639
Andorra, 962
Andrade, Mário de, 289-90, 388, 772, 968, 1072

Andrade Marín, Carlos, 149
Andrzejewski, Jerzy, 953
Anfuso, Victor L., 320, 606, 891
Angediva (Port. spelling Anjidiv), 1068, 1070
Angell, Luis Felipe ("Sofocleto"), 631, 1119
Anglo-American Clinic, Lima, Peru, 822
Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, 719
Anglo Meat Co., 256
Angola, 12-14, 111, 188, 190, 192-7, 268, 286-90, 368, 387-8, 474-80, 581-5, 670-4, 770-2, 843, 863, 865, 867-70, 940, 963, 966-70, 972, 1052, 1071-2
Angra dos Reis, Braz., 170
Anguilla, B.W.I., 1002
Angulo, Alvaro de, 712
Aniel Quiroga, José Manuel, 105
Anjidiv (see Angediva)
Annual Coffee Statistics--1960, 569
Ansón, Luis Marcia, 471
Anstee, Margaret, 538
Antarctic Treaty, 255, 359
Antarctica, 250, 254, 353, 359, 665, 827
Antezana, Archbishop Abel, 61, 634
Anthès, George d', 768
Anticlericalism:
Cuba, 790-1
Nicaragua, 883
Anticomunismo en la América Latina, 203
Antigua, B.W.I., 11, 222, 324, 488, 615
Antilles, 45, 137, 327-8, 418-20, 616, 705, 806, 905, 1005
Antilles Chemical Co., 706
Antilles Paint Factory, 329
Antioquia, Col., 142, 425, 429, 813, 912-3, 1014, 1110-2
Antofagasta, city, Chile, 250, 347, 441, 635, 1029
Antofagasta, prov., Chile, 350, 439
Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Co., 923, 1124
Antoni Gaudi, 96
Antorcha, 635
Antwerp, Belg., 1051
Anzoátegui, Vene., 515-6
Apple Valley, Calif., 677
APRA Rebelde, Peru, 59, 241, 345, 719
Apurímac River, 154, 632, 823
Aquino Herrera, Francisco, 300
Aramayo, Carlos Víctor, 349-50
Aramayo, mining prop., Bol., 824
Aramburu, Pedro H., 69, 356, 444
Arana, Francisco Javier, 979
Arana, José, 984
Arana, Tomás, 546
Arango, Augusto Guillermo, 565, 796
Arango Londoño, Gilberto, 1111
Arango Reyes, Samuel, 340
Arantes, Euro, 1138
Arantes e Oliveira, Eduardo de, 384
Aráoz, Juan Carlos, 828
Araújo, Bartolomé, 78
Araújo Grau, Alfredo, 234, 335, 714, 1013-4, 1110
Araújo Hidalgo, Manuel, 54-5, 61, 148-50, 237-8, 431, 626, 717
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo, 21, 203, 297, 488, 682, 877, 978, 1078
Arboleda de Uribe, Esmeralda, 712, 912, 1013
Arbona, Guillermo, 800
Archibald, Charles H., 700, 804
Arecibo, P. R., 222, 323, 997
Areilza, José María de, 863
Arelhano Agurto, Héctor, 650
Arenales Catalán, Alejandro, 487
Arequipa, city, Peru, 155, 271, 346-7, 533, 821, 919, 1023, 1025
Arequipa, dept., Peru, 632, 921
Arévalo, Juan José, 57, 203, 683, 876, 978, 1057, 1078-9
Arga River, 10
Argentina, 37, 65, 69-78, 86-7, 119-20, 142, 149, 159, 161-5, 167-8, 172, 174, 198, 214, 244, 250-62, 265, 268, 270, 281, 300, 346, 353, 355-62, 370, 372, 431, 444-8, 452, 458, 469, 474, 517, 520-1, 525, 528, 536-9, 545-51, 553-5, 558, 562, 564, 567-8, 575-6, 580, 622, 627, 640-8, 653-4, 656, 658, 665-6, 669, 692, 732-7, 752-3, 755-7, 809, 823-4, 827-33, 835, 837, 843, 845, 847, 889-90, 924, 928-34, 944-6, 1022, 1024, 1030-6, 1045, 1047-8, 1050-2, 1063, 1064, 1126-33, 1139-40, 1143-5
Argentine Industrial Union, 74
Argould, Antoine, 863
Argüello Escolán, Francisco, 880
Arias, Arnulfo, 690
Arias, Carlos Augustín, 498
Arias, Gilberto, 124-5, 497-8, 602-3,

Arias, Gilberto (continued), 690-1
Arias, Harmodio, Jr., 690
Arias Espinosa, Raúl, 308
Arias Espinosa, Ricardo ("Dicky"), 212, 308, 402
Arias Guardia, Roberto, 124-5, 601, 689-90
Arias Madrid, Arnulfo, 308, 496, 601
Arias Madrid, Harmodio, 30, 125, 308, 601, 689-91
Arias Salgado, Gabriel, 767, 962
Arias Schreiber, Félix, 531
Arica, Chile, 1029
Arima, Trin., 1102
Arinos Filho, Afonso, 842
Arinos de Melo Franco, Afonso, 80, 171, 262, 368, 452, 557, 623, 652-3, 841, 843, 845
Arismendi, Rodney, 260, 833
Aristizábal, Marco Tulio, 1111
Arizaga Toral, Enrique, 1018
Arizteguieta, Manuel, 766
Armando Fleitas, Menoyo, 9
Armed Forces, 103, 268, 282, 566-7, 575-6, 657, 859, 1047, 1064, 1143
  Argentina, 251, 356-7, 549, 732-4, 736, 830, 1032
  Bolivia, 347-8, 535, 537, 633, 635-6, 724, 824-5, 922-3, 1025
  Brazil, 81-3, 168-9, 364, 367, 556, 558, 744-8, 838-9, 842, 936-7, 939, 1134, 1138
  Central America, 778, 874-5, 977
  Chile, 250, 353, 637-8
  Colombia, 51-2, 142-3, 234, 236, 336-8, 622, 912, 1111-2
  Costa Rica, 886
  Cuba, 32, 34-5, 127, 129, 213, 310-2, 314-5, 605, 693, 1090-1
  Dom. Rep., 320-1, 412, 502-5, 609, 698-9, 995-7, 894-5, 993-4, 1090
  Ecuador, 151, 238, 342, 431, 717, 817-8, 917-8, 1016-7, 1116
  El Salvador, 24, 119, 300, 302, 397, 489, 879-80, 980, 1081-2
  Fr. W. Indies, 905, 1104
  Guatemala, 19-20, 118, 203, 297-8, 593, 979
  Haiti, 37-8, 131-2, 320, 793
  Honduras, 121, 207, 784
  Mexico, 15, 586, 588, 676-7, 774, 776
  Nicaragua, 304, 400, 884, 1084
  Panama, 31, 211, 888
  Paraguay, 79, 650, 741
  Peru, 59, 153-4, 242, 1120
  Portugal, 12-3, 109, 194, 196, 286-7, 387, 479-80, 582, 771, 773, 866, 871, 965-6, 968-9, 1069-72
  Puerto Rico, 799-800, 899, 997
  Spain, 7, 9-10, 106-7, 190-1, 473, 578-9, 768, 862
  Uruguay, 76, 259, 447, 834, 1130
  Venezuela, 47, 138, 140, 228-9, 618, 908, 910, 1008-9, 1106-7
  West Indies, 134, 801, 1001, 1101
Armenia, El Sal., 1083
Armidale, Australia, 272
Armour Meat Co., 40, 256
Arms, 88, 369, 859
  Argentina, 643, 830
  Bolivia, 724, 823, 1122
  Brazil, 748
  Colombia, 52, 145, 232
  Costa Rica, 210, 788, 985, 1085
  Cuba, 32, 35, 131, 215, 217, 313, 890, 892, 1089
  Dom. Rep., 39
  Ecuador, 237, 916, 1016, 1114
  Guatemala, 1079
  Haiti, 411, 793
  Honduras, 685
  Mexico, 776
  Nicaragua, 304, 786
  Panama, 211
  Portugal, 109-10, 194, 388, 773, 967
  Spain, 963, 1006
  Uruguay, 76
  Venezuela, 421, 910, 1107
  West Indies, 614
Arms and Politics in Latin America, 1151
Armstrong, Olga, 327
Armstrong, Percy, 327
Army, 103, 282, 371, 575-6, 1064
  Argentina, 251-2, 356-7, 732-4, 736, 830
  Bolivia, 535, 633, 724, 923
  Brazil, 83, 367, 555-7, 744, 746-8, 838, 1134, 1138
  Central America, 778
  Chile, 638, 729
  Colombia, 143, 234-5, 338, 425, 622, 1112
  Cuba, 34, 130, 310-2, 314, 408, 500, 694, 892
  Dom. Rep., 320, 412, 503, 506,

Army (continued):
Dom. Rep. (continued), 609, 698, 895
Ecuador, 54, 59, 152, 238, 342, 627, 917, 1017
El Salvador, 23-4, 300, 302, 396, 490
Guatemala, 19-20, 486, 683
Haiti, 132, 411, 793
Honduras, 26, 207, 491, 784
Mexico, 15, 292-3, 587, 676
Nicaragua, 400
Paraguay, 79, 362
Peru, 59-60, 154-5, 434
Portugal, 12, 195, 287, 479, 584, 771-2, 869, 965-6, 969
Spain, 284-5, 471, 767
Uruguay, 259, 448
Venezuela, 139, 228-9, 922
West Indies, 512, 1001
Arnett, Vernon, 224, 417, 512
Arosemena, Diógenes, 402
Arosemena, Geraldo, 1020
Arosemena Gómez, Otto, 628
Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio, 150, 530, 626-7, 716, 817, 916-7, 987, 1016-9, 1022, 1115
Arrais, Miguel, 937
Arrests, 944
Argentina, 71, 357, 548, 642, 928
Bolivia, 62, 155, 244, 535-7, 635, 923
Brazil, 367, 745-6, 748, 1134, 1138
Chile, 352, 730, 926-7, 1028
Costa Rica, 985
Cuba, 406-7, 791, 892
Dom. Rep., 220, 412, 503-4, 608, 697, 795
Ecuador, 58, 238, 340, 528, 627, 718, 917, 1017
El Salvador, 24, 301, 1081
Guatemala, 486, 593, 682-3, 779, 978, 1079
Haiti, 219, 411, 793
Mexico, 112, 117, 774-5, 872
Nicaragua, 400, 599, 883
Panama, 307, 403, 690, 888
Paraguay, 78, 167, 449-50, 742, 1133
Peru, 345-6, 920
Portugal, 13, 109, 479, 670, 675, 866-7, 869, 965-6, 969
Puerto Rico, 221
Arrests (continued):
Spain, 10, 383, 471, 861, 863, 962
Venezuela, 138-40, 421, 516, 519, 619, 706-7, 1006-8
West Indies, 417
Arriba, 107, 718, 862, 963
Arrieta Sánchez, Nicolás, 786
Arroba, Gonzalo, 648
Arrow Inter-América, 489
Arroyo Torres, Ledo, 76, 166, 552, 738, 834
Ars Group (of AD), Vene., 1009, 1105-6
The Art of Ancient America, 1152
Artagaveytia, Alberto, 76
Arthur D. Little Co., 154, 722
Arthur Weisenberger Co., 668
Artigas, José Gervasio, 449, 550, 1131
Artime Buesa, Manuel, 213, 310, 315-6, 406, 498
Aruba, 45, 137, 227, 329, 420, 514, 517, 617, 706, 806, 907
Aruba Chemical Industries, 706
Arubaanse Courant, 137
Arze Quiroga, Eduardo, 63, 713, 1123, 1124
Ascoli, Carlos D', 766
Asensio, Lázaro, 217
Asociación Cafetalera, El Sal., 25, 121, 204, 783
Asociación Colombiana de Auxiliares de Vuelo (ACAV), 815
Asociación Colombiana de Mecánicos (ADMA), 815
Asociación Colombiana de Productores de Caña de Azúcar, 1114
Asociación Colombiana de Universidades, 337
Asociación de Estudiantes de Ciencias Económicas, Guate., 22
Asociación de Estudiantes de Derecho (AED), El Sal., 1081
Asociación de Estudiantes de Humanidades, Guate., 22
Asociación de Estudiantes Universitarios (AEU), Guate., 204, 486-7
Asociación de Estudiantes Universitarios de Occidente, Guate., 394
Asociación de Fabricantes e Importadores de Tabacos y Cigarrillos, Uru., 77
Asociación General de Estudiantes Universitarios Salvadoreños (AGEUS), 25, 206, 300
Asociación Interamericana de Radiodifusión (AIR), 558, 732, 913

Asociación de Jóvenes Rebeldes, Cuba, 129, 217, 316, 410
Asociación Montecristi (AM), Cuba, 33, 316
Asociación Mutualista de Ahorro y Credito para Vivienda, Ec., 819
Asociación Nac. de Anunciadores (ANDA) Vene., 518
Asociación Nac. de Azucareros, Col., 53
Asociación Nac. de Bananeros del Ecuador, 433
Asociación Nac. de Colonos, Cuba, 127
Asociación Nac. de Desarrollo Económico (ANDE), Pan., 495
Asociación Nac. de Despachadores de Aviones (ANDEA), Col., 815
Asociación Nac. de Funcionarios Públicos, Uru., 933
Asociación Nac. de la Industria Autobusera, Peru, 1021
Asociación Nac. de Industriales (ANDI), Col., 1014
Asociación Nac. de Maiceros, Guate., 118
Asociación Nac. de Pequeños Agricultores, Cuba, 127
Asociación Nac. de Trabajadores, El Sal., 783, 880, 980
Asociación Nac. de Universidades, Col., 426-7, 712
Asociación de Periodistas de Guate., 877
Asociación Pro Intercambio Uruguay-Estados Unidos, 933
Asociación de Profesores Universitarios, Dom. Rep., 1095
Asociación Pro-Venezuela, 517
Asociación Revolucionaria Socialista, Vene., 1105
Asociación Salvadoreña de Industriales, 783, 1082
Asociación Sindical de Pilotos Aviadores (ASPA), Mex., 974
Asociación Venezolana de Periodistas (AVP), 1010
Associação Brasileira da Imprensa, 1138
Associação Nac. de Imprensa (ANI), Port., 109, 287-8, 771-2, 868, 967
Associação Representativa dos Servidores Públicos, Braz., 169
Associated Press, 89, 110, 122, 216, 290, 404, 557, 594, 691, 877, 960,
Associated Press (continued), 998, 1087, 1089, 1108, 1126
Association of the United States Chambers of Commerce, 589
Astra, Arg., 546
Asturias, Spain, 108, 962
Asunción, Para., 79, 167, 261, 449-50, 553-4, 647, 665, 741-2, 836, 935, 1033, 1038-9, 1131, 1133
Asylum:
  Bolivia, 155
  Brazil, 1045
  Colombia, 1112
  Cuba, 35, 989-90, 1091
  Dom. Rep., 132
  El Salvador, 119
  Guatemala, 593-4
  Haiti, 132
  Mexico, 975
  Panama, 31
  Portugal, 13, 966
  Spain, 9, 189, 578, 770
  Uruguay, 1036
  Venezuela, 140, 229, 619
Atacama, Chile, 354, 444, 639, 1125
Athens, Greece, 961
Atiquizaya, El Sal., 1083
Atisbos, 199
Atitlán, lake, Guate., 489, 683
Atlantic Monthly, 11
Atlantic Ocean, 11, 23, 125, 284, 326, 1064, 1085, 1108
Atlantic Railroad, Col., 623-4, 716
Atocongo, Peru, 922
Atomic Energy, 659, 1049
  Bolivia, 728
  Brazil, 559-60
  Mexico, 116
  Peru, 633
  Spain, 864
Atomic Energy Commission, Braz., 560
Attorney General:
  British Guiana, 1103
  Dominican Republic, 993, 1097
  El Salvador, 24, 300
  Jamaica, 702
  Puerto Rico, 40, 611
  United States, 315
Augada, Goa, 1070
La Aurora Air Base, Guate., 593
Austin, Texas, 389
Australia, 270, 473, 1041, 1052, 1137
Austria, 120, 580, 657, 918

Autocars Company, 873
Automatic Electric Internat'l Co., 987
Automobiles, 372:
  Argentina, 75, 549-50, 735, 1129
  Bolivia, 922-3
  Brazil, 82, 168, 170, 363, 452, 844, 941
  Colombia, 53, 145, 1016
  Cuba, 410
  Dom. Rep., 39, 794
  Ecuador, 1016
  Mexico, 295-6, 1074
  Neth. W. Indies, 1006
  Nicaragua, 687
  Panama, 31
  Peru, 242
  Portugal, 868
  Spain, 862
  Uruguay, 738, 1037
  Venezuela, 423
  West Indies, 902
Avance, 889
Avelar, Feliciano, 24, 302
Aviation:
  Colombia, 338
  Spain, 9
  Venezuela, 141
Avila Moreira, Ricardo, 24, 300
Avilés, Julio César, 1084
Avilés, Spain, 192
Aviño Solér, Andres, 59
El Avisador Mercantil, 1032
Awake, 667
Ayacucho, Peru, 155, 632, 919
Ayala, Francisco, 189
Ayala Mercado, Ernesto, 349
Ayearst, Morley, 178
Ayna, Peru, 154
Azapa Valley, Chile, 1025, 1029
Azevedo Gómes, Mario de, 108, 385, 770, 965
Azores, 195-6, 1070
Azoy, A.C.M., 659
Azzini, Juan E., 449, 552, 647-8, 834, 933, 1035

Bacardí Rum Co., 605
Back-to-Africa Mission, 614
Bacon, Sir Edmund, 224
Baeza, Fernando, 190
Baghdad, Iraq, 49
Bagua, Peru, 244, 1020
Bahamas, 846, 992
Bahia, Braz., 84, 169, 651, 936, 938, 1040, 1043-4, 1137-8, 1141
Bahía, Ec., 240
Bahía Blanca, Arg., 257
Bahía de Cochinos, Cuba, 312, 314, 406
Bailey, Bernardine, 952
Bainer, Ray, 499
Baird, Eugene, 1049
Baja California, Mex., 16, 292, 484, 678, 777, 1075
Baja California Norte, Mex., 391, 679
Bajamonde Ruiz, Enrique, 637, 729
Bajío, region, Mex., 590
Bakakapatapa, Senegal, 1072
Balaguer, Joaquin, 38-9, 132-3, 220, 412, 502-3, 505-7, 565, 608-9, 698-9, 794-7, 859-60, 894-6, 992-6, 1094-8
Balance of Trade, 372, 1050
  Argentina, 444
  Brazil, 844, 940
  Colombia, 236, 526
  Costa Rica, 788
  Dom. Rep., 996
  Ecuador, 531, 818, 1117
  Fr. W. Indies, 905
  Honduras, 399
  Mexico, 589, 592, 681, 874, 1075
  Paraguay, 363, 450, 555, 650, 742, 838, 935, 1133
  Peru, 436, 534, 1020, 1121
  Spain, 285, 473, 769
  West Indies, 372, 1050
Balashi, Aruba, 137
Balbín, Ricardo, 1127
Baldwin, Roger, 133
Balewa, Sir Abubakar Tafawa, 476
Ball, George W., 457
Balsas River Development Commission, Mex., 1073
Baltimore Sun, 1048
Baltra, Alberto, 541-2, 731, 826
Balzar, Ec., 433
Banana Board, Jamaica, 614
Bananal Island, 82
Bananas, 373-5, 457, 756, 850
  Central America, 1077
  Colombia, 145-6, 526
  Costa Rica, 29, 210, 305, 788, 887
  Ecuador, 57, 152, 238, 240, 344, 433-4, 530, 628, 719, 817-8, 918-9, 1117-8
  Fr. W. Indies, 45, 226, 617, 805, 1005, 1104

Bananas (continued):
Guatemala, 979, 1080
Honduras, 26, 207-8, 303, 399, 492, 598, 784, 882, 983
Neth. W. Indies, 226
Nicaragua, 400, 688
Panama, 30-1, 126, 308, 403
Spain, 862
West Indies, 324, 326, 417, 613-4, 700, 805, 902
Banca Nacionale del Lavoro, 777
Banco Agrícola, Bol., 636
Banco Agrícola y Ejidal, Mex., 117
Banco Anglo-Costarricanse, 28-9, 123
Banco de Angola, 585, 671
Banco da Bahia, Braz., 80
Banco do Brasil, 81, 85, 168-9, 455, 654, 749, 937, 939, 1041
Banco Central de Bolivia, 541
Banco Central de Reserva, Peru, 60, 633
Banco Centroamericano de Integración Económica, 486, 492, 778
Banco de Colombia, 146
Banco de Comercio de El Salvador, 25
Banco para el Comercio Exterior de Cuba (BANCEC), 127
Banco de Costa Rica, 28-9
Banco de Crédito Industrial, Spain, 474, 579, 669
Banco Cubano de Comercio Exterior, 793
Banco de España, 11, 473, 554, 769
Banco del Estado, Chile, 68
Banco de Fomento, Ec., 152, 344
Banco de Fomento Agropecuario, Peru, 823, 1020
Banco Ganadero, Col., 236
Banco de Guatemala, 118, 398
Banco Guipuzcoano, Spain, 107
Banco Hipotecario, Arg., 832
Banco Hipotecario, Uru., 649, 835, 1037, 1132
Banco Industrial, Aug., 75, 360
Banco Italiano de Montevideo, 836
Banco de Madrid, Spain, 962
Banco de México, 115, 202
Banco Minero, Bol., 636
Banco Minero, Peru, 1122
Banco Moreira Salles, Braz., 841
Banco Municipal Autónomo, Hond., 983
Banco de la Nación, Arg., 164, 355, 446, 549, 554, 736, 836
Banco Nacional, Nic., 884-5
Banco Nacional de Comercio Exterior, Mex., 975, 1075
Banco Nacional de Costa Rica, 788, 1086
Banco Nacional de Crédito Cooperativo, Braz., 654
Banco Nacional de Cuba, 233
Banco Nacional de Fomento, Hond., 784, 882, 983
Banco Nacional de Fomento, Para., 363, 838, 1133
Banco do Nordeste, Braz., 372
Banco Obrero, Vene., 944, 1012
Banco de Paraguay, 79, 363, 1133
Banco Popular, Col., 236
Banco Popular, Spain, 962
Banco Provincial, Ec., 151
Banco de la República, Col., 54, 234, 236, 425, 625
Banco de la República, Uru., 77, 449, 649, 836, 839, 934, 1037
Banco de Reserva Federal, El Sal., 944
Banco Salvadoreño, 25
Banco Suizo Panamericano, 757
Banco de la Vivienda, Ec., 629, 819
Banco de la Vivienda de Puerto Rico, 612
Banco de Vizcaya, Spain, 769
Banditry:
Colombia, 51-2, 142, 233-4, 425, 1111-2
Honduras, 121
Nicaragua, 121
Bank of America, 123, 831, 1128
Bank of Canada, 42
Bank of Jamaica, 43, 417, 512, 902
Bank of London and Montreal, 25, 431
Bank of London and South America, 160, 669, 710, 831, 848, 1147
Bank of Nova Scotia, 321
Bank of Paris, 550
Bankruptcy:
Honduras, 121
Baños, Ec., 527
Baptist Missionary Soc., London, 583
Baptista Figueiredo, João, 169
Baptiste, Gérard Jean, 893
Baquero de la Calle, José A., 239, 433, 917
Baracoa, Cuba, 215
Barahona Air Force Base, Dom. Rep., 1096
Barbados, B.W.I., 222, 324, 800, 903,

Barbados (continued), 1002, 1004, 1100, 1102-3
Barbados Advocate, 512-3
Barbados Workers Union, 1002
Barbarán Alvarado, Julio, 1031
Barbarossa, Frederick, Emperor, 39
Barber, Frank, 1000
Barbosa da Silva, Edmundo Pena, 939, 941
Barcelona, city, Spain, 190, 284, 286, 473, 507, 961, 1048
Barcelona, city, Vene., 515-6, 1012
Barcelona, prov., Spain, 769
Barcelona Bar Association, Spain, 190
Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Co., 286
Barclay's Bank, 29
Barés, Pablo, 1086
Baretto de Almeida, Rómulo, 945
Barinas, Salvador, 993
Barinas, Vene., 1108
Barley:
  Argentina, 645, 1034
  Peru, 243
  Portugal, 971
  Spain, 384, 580
  Uruguay, 1037
Barnes, Nathan, 475
Barona, Héctor, 295
Barquín, Ramón M., 33
Barquisimeto, Vene., 232, 1006-7, 1012
Barrall, Milton, 1019, 1098,
Barrancabermeja, Col., 340, 624, 1113
Barranquilla, Col., 147, 523, 624, 814
Barreda Moller, José, 1019, 1024, 1121
Barrena Isasi, Sabino, 861-2
Barreras, Eduardo R., 1095
Barrientos, René, 724
Barrios, Angel, 219
Barrios, Gonzalo, 1105
Barrios, Roberto, 116, 871
Barrios Gómez, Agustín, 483
Barrios de León, Juan Francisco, 1080
Barrios Pena, Roberto, 877, 977
Barron, Arthur, 413
Barros, Adhemar, 265
Barros Alemparte, Patricio, 924
Barros Arana, Diego, 665
Barros Cámara, Jaime Cardinal de, 171, 452, 1044
Barros Pérez-Cotapos, Jaime, 248
Barroso Carvalho, Geonísio, 169,
Barroso Carvalho, Geonísio, (cont.), 1137-8
Barrow, Errol, 1102
Bártoli, Humberto, 1008, 1107
Basconia, Spain, 384
Basque, region, Spain, 105, 578, 1065
Bass, Ross, 90
Basseterre, Guad., 45, 328, 419, 805, 1104
Bastian Pinto, Luis Leivas, 1139
Batista, Fulgencio, 30, 33-5, 130, 139, 216, 311, 313-5, 358, 381, 406, 517, 694, 792-3, 889-90, 892, 1006, 1088-9
Batlle Berres, Luis, 737
Batlle y Ordóñez, José, 665
Batlle Pacheco, César, 76, 166, 552, 647, 739, 833
Batllistas (List 14), Uru., 76, 646, 1035
Batllistas (List 15), Uru., 76, 737-8, 833-4, 932, 1037
Bauer, Ronald C., 900
Bautista de Lavalle, Juan, 920
Bauxite:
  Costa Rica, 689
  West Indies, Br. Guiana, Br. Hond., 43, 136, 902, 100-1
Bayer Rodríguez, Tulio, 1112
Bayitch, S.A., 181, 460
Baylor University, 200
Bayo, Alberto, 9, 12
Bazán, José Dominador, 496, 1086
Bazantes, Enrique, 148
Bazykin, Vladimir I., 230, 237, 239
Beans:
  Brazil, 168
  Cuba, 131, 893, 1092
  El Salvador, 783
  Honduras, 784, 983
  Mexico, 679, 976
  Nicaragua, 885
Beasain, Spain, 1065-6
Beauvoir, Daniel, 793
Beckingham, C.F., 1957
Bedregal Gutíerrez, Guillermo, 245, 726, 824, 1026, 1124
Beef:
  Argentina, 256, 644, 735, 1034, 1129
  Ecuador, 152, 340
  Guatemala, 21
  Honduras, 882
  Nicaragua, 27, 305
  Uruguay, 167

Beer:
Guatemala, 878
Honduras, 598
Neth. W. Indies, 137
Nicaragua, 27
Beeston, Richard, 387
Behobia, Spain, 668
Behrman, Jack H., 948
Beichman, Arnold, 43
El Bien Público, 77
Beira, Mozambique, 967
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando, 153, 240-2, 345, 435, 531-2, 630, 719, 820-1, 1023, 1119
Belém, Braz., 170, 936, 1132
Belgium, 75, 120, 138, 167, 219, 268, 289, 478, 560, 568, 657, 963, 1031, 1122
Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 370, 694, 748, 792, 843, 893, 975
Belice (see British Honduras)
Belize, Br. Hond., 418, 705, 1003-4, 1080, 1103
Belize Estate and Produce Co., 226, 513
Bell, Robert E., 820
Bell, Ronald, 701
Bellido Espanoza, Jorge, 1020
Belo Horizonte, Braz., 453, 1042, 1045, 1136, 1138
Beltrán, Pedro, 59-60, 153, 240, 242-3, 434-6, 531-2, 630-1, 666, 720-1, 753, 820-2, 919, 1019-21, 1023-4, 1118, 1121
Beltrán, Telesforo, 133
Beltrán Prieto, Luis, 909, 1105
Beltrão de Andrade Lima, Luiz, 180
Belzoni, Guido C., 445, 546
Benavides Correa, Alfonso, 719, 1020
Bendfeldt Jáuregui, Manuel, 877, 1090
Benedict, Daniel, 757
Benelux, 907
Benguella Railway, Angola, 14
Benham, F., 853
El Beni, Bol., 539
Beni River, 825
Benites, Leopoldo, 86
Benítez, Jaime, 1048
Benítez García, Conrado, 35
Benn, Brindley, 804, 901, 1103
Bérard, Armand, 476
Beras, Bishop Octavio, 503
Berckmeyer, Fernando, 786
Berdeja, Teófilo, 15
Berlage, H.P., 155
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., 88, 140, 147, 171-2, 214, 262, 314, 456, 559, 563-4, 655, 765
Berlin, East, Germany, 270, 656, 792, 833, 899, 940
Berlin, West, Germany, 478, 775, 792, 833, 843, 899, 940
Berman, Máximo, 127
Bermuda, 895, 992, 1003-4
Bermúdez, Antonio, 295, 391, 591, 678
Bermúdez Alegría, Alejandro, 786
Bermúdez Emparanza, Jorge, 253
Bernal Carvajal, Nicolás, 1026
Bernardes Filho, Artur, 81, 169, 653
Bernbaum, Maurice, 342, 344, 528
Bernier, Lucien, 45, 906, 1005
Bernier, Michel, 137
Bernstein, Harry, 1152
Berro, Pedro, 166, 259, 360, 738, 932
Beser, Mariano, 1136
Betancourt, Rómulo, 39, 46-8, 86, 138-41, 187, 302, 211, 221, 228-31, 268, 329, 331-3, 420-3, 515-8, 548, 575, 610, 619-21, 698, 707-9, 798, 807-8, 810-11, 830, 894, 896, 899, 908-10, 942, 959, 989, 1048-9, 1063, 1105-9, 1142
Betancourt Galíndez, Enrique, 47, 765, 854, 1006-11
Betancourt Mejía, Gabriel, 1015
Betancourt de Rodríguez, Virginia, 606
Betancur, Belisario, 335, 1014, 1110
Beteta, Ramón, 389
Bethlehem-Chile Iron Mines Co., 1029
Bethlehem Steel Co., 231
Betim, Goa, 291, 1070
Betini, Goa, 480
Bettelheim, Charles, 128
Beverages:
Ecuador, 918
Bezzarano, Ignacio, 737
Bianca C, Italian liner, 903
Bianchi, Manuel, 896, 948-9
Bianchi, Roberto, 780
Bible, Alan, 1023
Bicholim, Goa, 1070
Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel, Jr., 106, 285, 472, 963, 1067
Biella, Bernardino, 928, 1031
Biella, Bernardo, 928, 1031
Bilbao, Esteban, 861
Bilbao, Spain, 105, 108, 190, 669, 862, 961, 964
Billiton Mining Co., 515

bin Larbi, Muhammad, 773
Bingham, Jonathan B., 967
Binômio, 1138
Bío-Bío, Chile, 545
Birch, John, 765, 968
Bird, Esteban A., 700
Birmingham, England, 31, 511-2
Birth Rate:
  Fr. W. Indies, 905
  Puerto Rico, 95
Bissell, Richard, Jr., 406
Bizerte Base, Cuba, 694
Black Market:
  Brazil, 749
  Colombia, 429
  Cuba, 695-6
  Venezuela, 333
Black Sea, 835
Blackburne, Sir Kenneth, 136, 615
Blake, W.T., 953
Blanchet, Paul, 1093
Blanco, José A., 355
Blanco Cervantes, Raúl, 885
Blanco Independiente, Uru., 932
Blanco Party, Uru., 76, 166, 258-9, 360-1, 550-1, 737-8, 833-4, 931-2, 1035, 1130-1
Blanco River, Costa Rica, 600
Blas Tejeira, Gil, 603
Blest Riffo, Clotario, 249, 352, 355, 739, 826
Bloc of Cooperation, 413
Bloque Radical Nacional y Popular, Arg., 359
Bluefields, Nic., 786
El Bluff, Nic., 1085
Blumenthal, W. Michael, 848
Blumenthal, Werner, 568-9
Boa Vista, Braz., 266
Boan Acosta, Angel, 678
Bocas del Toro, Pan., 30-1
Bogotá, Col., 34, 44, 50, 52, 54, 57, 138, 147, 233, 236, 281, 334, 337-9, 425-9, 459, 524-6, 540, 553, 569, 579, 622-4, 658, 711-4, 813-4, 816, 846, 893, 912-3, 915, 1063, 1110-3, 1142, 1144
Bohan, Merwin, 1043
Bohemia, 31, 36, 216, 399
Bohemia Libre, 128, 217
Bohlen, Charles, 765
Bokanowski, Maurice, 45
Boland, Frederick H., 290
Bolanos, J. Adalberto, 204-5
Boletim Cambial, 170, 266
Boletim do Departamento Intersindical de Estatística e Estudos Socio-Económicos, 560
Boletín Informativo, 579
Bolívar, Col., 626
Bolívar, Simón, 26-7, 619-20, 893, 1063
Bolívar, Vene., 516, 1011
Bolivia, 61-5, 155-9, 167, 244-47, 271, 346-50, 371, 436-9, 446, 475, 521, 529, 534-41, 548, 557, 563, 567, 581, 631, 633-7, 656, 658, 665, 666, 670, 691, 713, 723-8, 752-4, 756, 823-5, 847, 922-4, 928, 930, 1021, 1024-7, 1029, 1049-50, 1063, 1120, 1122-4, 1145
Bolivia Railway Co., 64, 923
Bolivian Air Shower Joint Experiment (BASE), 728
Bolivian American Oil Co., 539
Bolivian Development Corp., 271, 539
Bolivian Gulf Oil Co., 539
Bolivian Laboratory of Cosmic Physics, 728
Bolivian Oil Co., 539-40
Bolivian Revolution, 666
Bolloten, Burnett, 570
Bolonu, José, 239
Bombay, India, 674, 1068-9
Bonaire, Neth. W. Indies, 514
Bonao, Dom. Rep., 609
Bonaventure, Lydéric, 1093
Bonds:
  Argentina, 646, 831
  Bolivia, 1124
  Brazil, 1042
  Chile, 354
  Colombia, 232, 236
  El Salvador, 684
  Honduras, 492
  Mexico, 1074
  Portugal, 14
  Puerto Rico, 40, 508, 799
  Uruguay, 77
  Venezuela, 709, 910
  West Indies, 417
Bonilla, Agusto, 149, 979
Bonilla Atiles, José Antonio, 995, 1098
Bonn, Germany, 559
Bonnelly, Rafael F., 1095-6
Bonsal, Philip, 456, 960
Bookers Bros., 1102
Books:
  Brazil, 368

Books (continued):
Cuba, 310
Panama, 403
The Books of the Conqueror, 472
Boon, Hendrick Nicholas, 517
Borbón, Carlotta de, 1065
Borbón, Don Jaime de, Duke of Segovia, 667, 767, 861, 1065
Borbón, Don Javier de, 767
Borbón, Prince Juan Carlos de, 767, 861, 961
Borbón y Battenberg, Don Juan de, 8, 283, 577-8, 767-8, 961, 1065
Borbón Castro, Jorge, 29
Bordón Machado, Víctor, 35
Borge, Tomás, 786
Borgerth, Eduardo, 1044
Borges Teixeira, Mauro, 748, 937, 1040
Borgward, 296
Borregales, Germán, 230
Borrero Bustamente, Arturo, 627
Bos, A.G. van den, 227
Bosano Ansaldo, Daniel, 70
Bosch, José (Pepín), 213, 605
Bosch, Juan, 505, 754, 895-7, 993, 1096
Bossay Leyva, Luis, 248, 541
Boston, Mass., 93, 122, 219, 897
Boti, Regino, 127
Boucicault, René, 793
Bouhid, Valdir, 451
Boundaries Commission, Trin., 43
Boundary Commissioner, Br. Guiana, 44
Boundary Disputes:
Argentina, 254-5, 830
Chile, 250
Ecuador, 56, 148, 150, 343, 433, 527-8, 530, 717-8
El Salvador, 398
Guatemala, 682
Honduras, 25-6, 207, 597, 685-6, 982
Mexico, 114
Nicaragua, 884
Panama, 30
Paraguay, 78, 362
Peru, 60-1, 244, 721, 1022
Uruguay, 259-60, 361
West Indies, 904
Bowles, Chester, 88, 655, 872, 890, 921, 942, 1047-8
Boyacá, Col., 54, 425, 525
Boyce, Richard H., 1146
Boyd, Aquilino, 125, 403, 497
Boyd, Augusto S., Jr., 497
Boyd, Robert S., 943-4
Boyer, Hervé, 1093
Boza Masvidal, Bishop Eduardo, 36, 790-1
Bracamontes, Luis E., 777
Bracero Program, Mex., 296
Braceros:
Mexico, 114, 200, 679-80, 975-6, 1076
Braden, Spruille, 5, 1048
Braden Copper Co., 67, 159, 354, 441-2, 826
Bradford, William, 562
Bradley, C. Paul, 804
Bradshaw, Robert, 41
Bradt, H. Schuyler, Jr., 104
Brady, James P., 1094
Braga, Port., 866
Bramble, Harlan, 201
Bramble, W.H., 701
Brams, Charles, 847
Bramuglia, Juan Atilio, 70
Bran, Carlos A., 121
Branca, Vicente Nicolás, 355, 549
Brancel, Frederick Charles, 869
Brandeis University, 898
Brandlhofer, A.L., 706
Brasília, Braz., 6, 81, 168, 263, 265, 451, 556-7, 559, 575-6, 743-3, 747-8, 838-9, 938-9, 1039, 1041-2, 1137-9
Brause, Louis A., 646, 1035
Brazil, 6, 12-3, 19, 48, 56, 76, 79-85, 87, 91, 120, 157, 167-72, 174, 176, 187, 199, 215, 230, 239, 244, 261-6, 268-71, 291, 324, 359, 362-8, 370-2, 381, 385, 390, 409-10, 445-6, 450-7, 470, 474, 500, 502, 515, 517, 521, 524-5, 529, 548-64, 567-9, 575-6, 616. 622-3, 641-2, 644, 649-55, 658, 665-6, 669, 717, 719-21, 724, 731, 742-30, 752-3, 755-7, 771, 773, 807, 809, 812, 823, 829-30, 837-45, 847-8, 850, 867, 935-42, 944-7, 949, 966, 968, 995, 1011, 1018, 1022, 1032-4, 1039-47, 1049-50, 1052, 1067, 1103, 1130-2, 1133-43, 1145, 1147-8
Brazil, the Infinite Country, 852
Brazilian Coffee Institute, 847
La Brea y Pariñas, oil concession, Peru, 61, 241
Bread:
Brazil, 363

Bread (continued):
Uruguay, 1037
Breaux Bridge Oil Refining Co., 118, 299
Brena, Tomás, 1035
Brent, Paul H., 225
Brewer, S.P., 34
Brezhnev, Leonid I., 1069
Briceño, Guillermo, 599
Briceño Linares, Antonio, 140, 420
Bridgetown, Barbados, 418, 1002
Brierre, Jean, 38
Brigada Insurreccional Demócrata, Dom. Rep., 321
Brigada del Liberalismo Alfarista, Ec., 55
Brigade for Progress, Ec., 529
Briggs, Ellis O., 1067
Briggs, Herbert, 982
Brinckerhoff, Charles, 354
Brindamour, Victor, 705
Briones, Florentino, 10
Britain and Argentina in the Nineteenth Century, 375
British-American Tobacco Co., 53, 626, 780
British Caribbean Citrus Ass'n. (BCCA), 43
British Commonwealth Sugar Agreement, 225
British Freetown, Sierra Leone, 14
British Guiana, 44, 103, 136, 187-8, 226, 270, 327, 414, 416, 418, 459, 513, 616, 805, 807, 846, 903-4, 907, 1001, 1003
British Guiana Broadcasting Co., 44
British Guiana Rice Development Co., 705
British Honduras, 22, 43, 118, 202, 226, 270, 327, 418, 459, 488, 513, 682, 700, 705, 752, 780, 806, 846, 904, 979, 1003
British Overseas Airways Corp., (BOAC), 903, 1102
British Petroleum Co., 326
British Sugar Corp., 224
British West Indies, 11, 41-4, 134-6, 222-6, 323-7, 414-8, 509-13, 612-6, 700-5, 800-5, 900-4, 1000-4, 1100-1104
The British West Indies, 178
Brito, Oliveira, 264
Brizzola, Leonel, 650, 745, 747-8, 838, 841, 937, 1040
Broersman, Goosen, 537
Broglie, Jean de, 906, 1004, 1104
Brokopondo, Surinam, 227
Brown, Aaron S., 122, 493, 885
Brown, Edgar, 299
Brown, Edmund G., 1128
Brown Knight and Truscott, 1102
Brownsville Shrimp Exchange, 1085
Broz-Tito, Josip, 483
Bruma, Eddy, 1005
Brussels, Bel., 8, 728, 757, 862, 1005
Bryan, Victor, 803
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty of 1914, 984
Bucaram, Isaac, 916-7
Bucaramanga, Col., 145, 525, 813, 1110-1
Bucay, Ec., 340
Budapest, Hungary, 353
Budd Co., 654
Budget, National, 575
Argentina, 74, 356-7, 444-5, 447, 549, 831
Bolivia, 157, 247
Brazil, 81, 169, 262, 265, 453, 1041-3, 1140
Chile, 68, 158, 249, 354-5
Colombia, 426-7, 523, 625
Costa Rica, 986
Cuba, 33
Dom. Rep., 321
Ecuador, 57, 237, 342, 432, 918, 1116-7
El Salvador, 490, 1082
Fr. W. Indies, 905-6
Guatemala, 22-3, 204, 487-8, 683,
Haiti, 1093
Honduras, 26, 121, 598
Mexico, 15, 19, 115, 774, 1072
Neth. W. Indies, 137
Nicaragua, 493
Peru, 241, 346, 534, 632, 822, 921, 1019, 1121
Portugal, 971
Puerto Rico, 40, 221, 508, 612
Spain, 192, 1067
Uruguay, 846, 834, 1035
Venezuela, 333, 422-3, 520, 811, 910-1
West Indies, 224
Buenas y Malas Palabras, 176
Buenaventura, Col., 624
Buenos Aires, city, Arg., 69-71, 73, 86, 161-2, 170, 251-7, 352, 355, 364, 372, 446, 459, 537, 546, 548, 553-4, 641-2, 644, 647, 665, 732, 734, 741, 745, 754-5, 823, 829,

Buenos Aires, city, Arg. (continued) 831-3, 859, 881, 924, 928-30, 932, 934, 942, 1032, 1127-9, 1132
Buenos Aires, prov., Arg., 165, 251, 358, 360, 447, 546, 642, 645, 735, 736, 889, 1031, 1033, 1127, 1129
Buetler, Alfonso M., 547
Buga, Col., 1111-2
Buitrago Méndez, Orlando, 984
Bulgaria, 91, 171, 218, 263, 410, 455, 791
Bulhões, Otairo de Gouveia, 844
Bulnes Sanfuentes, Francisco, 638-9, 731, 1125
Bulnes Sanfuentes, Jaime, 1125
Bundy, William, 88
Bunker, Ellsworth, 564
Bureau of Censorship, Spain, 472
Bur. of Repression of Communist Activities, Cuba, 892
Bur. of Statistics and Census, Chile, 68
Burgos, Spain, 7, 861-2, 864
Burke, Arleigh A., 32
Burke, James, 109
Burlot, André, 905
Burma, 845
Burnham, Forbes, 44, 136, 418, 616, 704, 807
Burns, Sir Alan, 1004
Burns, William A., 96
Burnstan, Rowland, 751
Buscovic, Pedro, 538
Buses:
  Argentina, 642, 733
  Bolivia, 922-3
  Brazil, 937-8, 1136
  Colombia, 427
  Dom. Rep., 994
  Nicaragua, 687
  Peru, 1021
  Uruguay, 1038
  Venezuela, 1008
Business, 372, 658
  Argentina, 360, 1129
  Brazil, 367, 1041, 1044, 1136
  Chile, 544
  Colombia, 147, 236, 339, 1014
  Cuba, 311, 313, 695
  Dom. Rep., 795, 996
  Ecuador, 1114
  Guatemala, 487
  Nicaragua, 688
  Panama, 498
  Portugal, 869
Business (continued):
  Puerto Rico, 508, 1099
  Spain, 383, 577-80
  Uruguay, 835, 933, 1036
  Venezuela, 332-4, 910
  West Indies, 328
Business Week, 73, 296, 609, 769
Bustamante, Sir Alexander, 42, 201, 800-3, 901, 1100
Bustamante Industrial Trade Union, Jamaica, 42, 1101
Bustamante y Rivero, José Luis, 241
Butland, Gilbert J., 272
Butler, Erica, 660
Butler, G. Paul, 660
Butler, Richard A., 383, 473, 511, 613, 901, 1000
Butlers' South America, 660
Butter:
  Argentina, 930
  Cuba, 793
  Uruguay, 649
Butter, Jorge Mauricio, 300
By Nature Equal, 1055
Byfield, A.G., 901

Caapucú, Para., 1038
Caballero Aburto, Raúl, 14-5
La Cabaña, Cuba, 216
Cabañas Bay, Cuba, 215
Cabaret, Haiti, 606
Cabinda, 287
Cabinet (see also Ministries), 665, 860, 1063-4
  Argentina, 71, 355-6, 445, 447, 546, 549-50, 644, 733-5, 828, 928, 1032, 1034, 1127-9
  Bolivia, 247, 537-9, 724-5, 727, 825, 1025-6, 1122-3
  Brazil, 80-1, 168, 364, 652-3, 744, 839-42, 936, 938-40, 1039, 1134-5, 1137-8, 1140
  Central America, 592, 681, 977, 1077
  Chile, 352-3, 542, 544, 637, 729-30, 826, 924, 926, 1028-30, 1125
  Colombia, 50-4, 142-3, 145-6, 232-4, 335-6, 711-2, 912-6, 1013, 1015-6, 1111-2
  Costa Rica, 305, 401, 600, 886
  Cuba, 39, 126-8, 213, 310, 988, 1090-1
  Dom. Rep., 609-10, 795, 894, 993-4, 1094, 1096-7
  Ecuador, 148, 342, 431, 527-8, 916,

Cabinet (continued):
Ecuador (continued), 918-9, 1016, 1018, 1115-7
El Salvador, 24, 119, 205, 299, 396
Fr. W. Indies, 616, 906, 1004-5
Haiti, 1093
Honduras, 492, 881
Mexico, 871, 975-6, 1074
Neth. W. Indies, 138, 226, 1105
Nicaragua, 400, 983, 985
Panama, 30, 124, 211, 690, 888, 987, 1086
Paraguay, 934
Peru, 59, 1019-20, 1022, 1120-1
Portugal, 13, 196, 287, 965-6, 969-71, 1069-70
Spain, 9-11, 105, 190-1, 285, 577, 861, 864, 962
Uruguay, 76-7, 166-7, 259, 360, 647, 834, 1035-6, 1131
Venezuela, 140-1, 230-2, 909-11, 1011-2, 1108-9
West Indies, 41-2, 223, 226, 612, 615-6, 901, 903-4, 1001, 1100-2
Cabinet, United States:
El Salvador, 300
Puerto Rico, 323
Spain, 577
West Indies, 323
Cabinilla, Jorge, 148
Cable and Wireless, 705
Cables Mexicanos, 484
Cabo Frio, Braz., 1136
Cabo Verde, 287
Cabot, John Moors, 171, 368, 564
Cabral, Dom. Rep., 220
Cabral Bermúdez, José María, 1095
Cabral da Costa, Romero, 80, 168
Cabrera Cruz, Abraham, 202, 297
Cabrera Cruz, Luis, 677
Cabrera Pérez, Tomás, 923
Cabrera Sifontes, Hugo, 516
Cabrera Vilá, José Antonio, 30, 124, 308, 690
Cacao, 457, 756, 850, 948
Brazil: 266, 366, 654, 941, 1045
Cuba, 893, 1092
Dom. Rep., 321, 507, 797, 996, 1096
Ecuador, 58, 152, 237, 240, 344, 434, 529-30, 628, 818, 919, 1117
Guatemala,19-21, 202, 978
Honduras, 983
Cacao (continued):
Uruguay, 226, 902, 1002
Cáceres, Fernando, 636
Cachoeira, Uru., 553
Cachoeiras de Macacú, Braz., 1136
The Cactus of Love. Travels in Mexico, 276
Cademártori, José, 354
Cádiz, Spain, 108, 669
Cadon, Albert Charles, 677, 693, 975
Caggiano, Antonio Cardinal, 358, 1127
Cahiers Economiques, 805
Cahill, J., 146
Cahusac, Harold C., 1001
Caicedo Castilla, José Joaquín, 712, 1014-5, 1063
Caicedonia, Col., 1112
Caicos Is., 136, 418, 510
Cairo, Egypt, 370, 409, 453, 483, 500, 694, 1128
Caixias, Duque de, 575
Caja de Colonización Agrícola, Chile, 1126
Caja de Compensaciones por Desocupaciones, Uru., 933, 1036
Caja de Crédito Agrario, Col., 143, 236, 812
Caja de Crédito Bananero, Ec., 818
Caja de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de la Industria y Comercio, Uru., 648
Cajabamba, Ec., 340
Cajamarca, Peru., 244
Cajas de Previsión del Ecuador, 819
Caldas, Col., 51, 142, 416, 425, 711, 813, 1111-2
Caldera, Rafael, 47, 229-30, 799, 807-8, 1105
Calderón Guardia, Rafael Angel, 123, 209, 600, 787, 886, 985-6, 1085-6
Caletones Union, Chile, 441-2
Calexico, Calif., 1076
Calgary, Canada, 719
Cali, Col., 50, 52, 142, 147, 523, 815, 914, 1111
Cali, François, 1058
California, 61, 104, 435, 677, 703, 765, 777, 1076, 1128
Callanan, Paul, 1051
Callao, Peru, 822, 1024, 1120, 1122
La Calle, Col., 335
La Calle, Cuba, 990
La Calle, Ec., 55, 238
Callejas, Alfonso, 400
Calles, Plutarco Elías, 481
Calobre, Pan., 309

El Calvario, Cuba, 36
Calviño Insua, Ramón, 792
Camacho, Avila, 1072
Camacho Aguilera, Julio, 409, 500, 695
Camacho Rueda, Aurelio, 712
Camagüey, Cuba, 129, 218, 791, 892, 1089
Cámara de Comercio, Chile, 545
Cámara de Comercio e Industria de El Salvador, 1082
Cámara de Industria, Uru., 648
Cámara Nacional de Comercio, Mex., 1074
Cámara Nacional de la Industria de Transformación, Mex., 17, 678
Camara Reys, Luís da, 965
Cambodia, 1128
Cambridge Universidy, 281, 382
Cameroons, 700
Camino, 961
Caminos y Puentes Federales de Ingreso, Mex., 392
Campbell, Lester B. Thorn, 58, 627
Campeche, city, Mex., 17, 390, 776
Campeche, state, Mex., 589
Campinas, Braz., 365
Campo, Francisco del, 166, 259
Campo Columbia, Cuba, 311
Campo Durán, Arg., 930, 1034
Campos, João Mota Pereira de, 385
Campos, Olivo, 139
Campos, Roberto de Oliveira, 843, 940
Campos, Wagner Estellita, 451
Canada, 41-2, 87, 112, 175, 190, 266, 323, 410, 457-8, 469, 505, 567, 613, 627, 634, 657-8, 701, 755, 757, 775, 791, 793, 801, 804, 903, 934, 946, 1003, 1027, 1033, 1103
Canadian-American Committee, 175
Canadian National Steamships Co., 793
Cañadón Seco, Arg., 258
Canal Zone, 125, 211, 307, 309, 403, 497, 657, 691, 752, 888, 890, 987
Cañar, Ec., 433
Canary Is., 10, 191, 284, 580, 863, 963
Cancio, Hiram R., 611
Candeth, Kenneth, 1070
Candia, Alfredo, 62
Canelones, Uru., 551, 649, 730
Cañeros Unidos, Arg., 828
Cannon, Howard W., 1067
Cano, José, 994
Cano Rivera, Jorge, 53, 338
Canovas Garcia, Cirilo, 10, 962
Cantel Cotton Textile Mill, Guate., 489
Los Caobos, Vene., 421
Caoma, P.R., 611
Cap Haïtien, Haiti, 219, 697
Cape San Antonio, Arg., 163
Cape Town Times, 288-9
Capildeo, Rudranath, 1001
Capital (see Investment)
La Capital, 71, 357-8
Caplan, Mortimer, 943
Capriles, 518
Caquetá, Col., 53
Carabanchel, Spain, 7
Carabineros (see Police)
Carabobo, Vene., 232
Caracas, Vene., 48-9, 103, 138, 140, 203, 221, 223, 230, 329-32, 343, 418, 420-3, 457, 501, 515-9, 618-620, 706-8, 786, 793-4, 807, 810-1, 830, 908-10, 942, 978, 1006, 1008, 1012, 1037, 1048, 1063, 1079, 1104, 1106-8
Caracas Bar Association, Vene., 140
Caracoles, mining dist., Bol., 63
Caranda No. 1, well, Bol., 539
Caranda No. 5, well, Bol., 825
Carangas, Bol., 825
Caráquez Bay, Ec., 151
Carballo, Luis C., 1127
Carbó, Sergio, 213
Carcano, Miguel Angel, 734, 828, 830, 1032-4, 1045
Cárcano, Ramón J., 1034
Carchi, Ec., 918
Cárdenas, Cuauhtémoc, 872
Cárdenas, Lázaro, 15, 57, 114, 198-9, 207, 279, 293, 388-9, 481-2, 486, 488, 585, 588, 675-7, 775, 798, 871-2, 973, 1072-3
Cardoso, José L., 361
Caretas, 534, 719, 821, 919-20, 1020-3
Carías Andino, Tiburcio, 303
Carías Delgado, Roberto, 206, 301
The Caribbean, 617
Caribbean Cement Co., 803
Caribbean Commission, 414, 846
Caribbean Congress of Labor (CCL), 420, 1100, 1103

The Caribbean: Contemporary Education, 660
Caribbean Federation, 327
Caribbean Organization, 188, 414, 846, 908
Caribbean Printers, 1102
Caribbean Sea, 11, 16, 27, 33, 39, 135, 138, 140, 145, 187-8, 207, 271, 299, 323-4, 327-8, 399, 420, 413-4, 416-7, 419, 425, 472, 489, 501, 505, 511, 513, 515, 517, 611, 617, 623, 689, 698, 786, 803, 845, 849, 882, 886, 890, 895-6, 910, 984-5, 1002, 1050, 1052, 1064, 1103
Caribbean Trade and Industrial Exhibition, 325
Caribbean Workers' Congress, 416
El Caribe, 39, 133, 226, 413, 505, 794, 994, 1096
Carl M. Loeb, Rhoades and Co., 931
Carl Marks Investment Co., 668
Carles, Rubén D., Jr., 497, 691
Carlos V, 767
Carlos, Emilio, 265
Carmona, Angola, 771, 868
Carmona, Juan de Dios, 350
Carnegie Building for International Peace, 967
Carnero Checa, Genaro, 1021
Caro, Néstor, 1097
Caroní River, 333, 620, 811
Carpenter, Ben, 985
Carranza, Víctor, 434
Carranza Amaya, Rafael, 879
Carrasquilla, Orión, 304
Carrera Andrade, Jorge, 239
Carrera Zayas, Jesús, 216
Carrero Blanco, Luis, 962
Carriera, Emilio, 445, 545-6
Carrillo, Alejandro, 678
Carrillo, Justo, 310, 316
Carrillo, Santiago, 9, 471
Carrillo Batalla, Tomás Enrique, 48, 139-41, 229-31, 766
Carrillo Flores, Antonio, 201, 485
Carrillo García, José, 1036
Carrión, Alejandro, 238
Carrión, Arturo Morales, 1064
Carrión, Benjamín, 57, 341
Carrión, Constantino, 536
Carrión, Jorge, 293
Carrión, Pedro Justo, 610
Cars (see Automobiles)
Cartagena, Col., 147, 176, 624
Carter, William A., 126, 211
Carvalho Chaves, Eduardo de, 1138
Carvalho Pinto, Carlos Alberto, 84, 265, 556, 745, 748, 842, 936, 1134
Carwell, Joseph, 1146
Casa de la Cultura Ecuatoriana, 57, 341, 718
Casa Trouyet, Mex., 18
Casablanca, Morocco, 10, 289-91, 704, 772, 867
Casablanca Conference, 291
Casal, Jesús María, 1104
Casals, Pablo, 997-8
Casana, Pedro, 554
Casanueva Ramírez, Manuel, 729
Casseroli, Monsignor Augostino, 758
Cassutto, C.G., 56
Castañeda, Carlos, 630
Castellanos Figueroa, Raúl, 206
Castello, Manuel F., 355
Castiella y Maíz, Fernando María, 190-1, 383, 962, 1066
Castile, Spain, 962
Castilla, Abel Romel, 627
Castillero P., Ernesto, 402-3
Castillo, Eugenio, 961
Castillo, Fabio, 24
Castillo, Ramón A., 506, 607
Castillo, Santiago H. del, 642
Castillo Alvarez, Jaime del, 916-8
Castillo Armas, Carlos, 202-3, 486, 593-4, 779
Castillo de la Mota, Countess of, 473
Castillo Navarrete, Luis Alonso, 119
Castrillo Zeledón, Mario, 24
Castrismo Agrario, Paraguay, 837
Castro, Chile, 441
Castro, Baltazar, 248
Castro, Fidel, passim
Castro, Fidelito, 990
Castro, Jorge Borbón, 29
Castro, Josué de, 368, 381, 453
Castro, Raúl, 127, 129, 131, 206, 215, 316, 406-7, 482, 500, 693, 1089
Castro Beeche, Ricardo, 122, 208, 305, 528, 558, 600, 688, 944
Castro León, Jesús María, 516
Castro Morán, Mariano, 781, 783, 981
Castro Neves, Francisco de, 80, 366, 454, 937
Casuso, Teresa, 952
Cataluña, Spain, 286, 578
Catamarca, city, Arg., 252
Catamarca, prov., Arg., 252, 1126-8

Catavi, mining dist., Bol., 63, 245, 438, 536-7, 634, 727, 1027
Catayée, Justin, 227, 328, 419, 513
Catete Pinheiro, Edgard, 81
The Cathedral of Granada. A Study in the Spanish Renaissance, 462
Catholic Agrarian Legion, 939
Catholic Church, 104, 281-2, 381, 576, 758, 850, 859
  Argentina, 252, 357-8, 547, 642, 734, 1032, 1127
  Bolivia, 61, 155, 535, 633-4, 1027
  Brazil, 121, 264, 452, 937, 939, 1044
  Chile, 441, 543, 1030
  Colombia, 51, 143, 233, 235, 336-7, 426, 428, 523, 914, 1111
  Costa Rica, 325, 401, 1086
  Cuba, 36, 129-30, 215, 217, 408-9, 790-1
  Dom. Rep., 38, 132-3, 219-20, 370-1, 412-3, 503-4, 795, 895, 995
  Ecuador, 237-8, 341, 430-1, 626, 718, 1115, 1117
  El Salvador, 879
  Guatemala, 298, 876
  Haiti, 37, 131-2, 411, 607, 894
  Honduras, 881-2, 982
  Mexico, 200, 293, 389, 480-2, 586-7, 675-7, 775-6
  Nicaragua, 492-3, 599
  Panama, 495
  Paraguay, 78
  Peru, 533, 632, 719-22, 821, 921, 1022
  Portugal, 195, 289, 480, 583, 673, 965, 1069, 1071
  Puerto Rico, 40, 92-5, 133, 413-4, 507, 611, 799, 997
  Spain, 105, 284, 383, 471, 577, 667, 767-8, 961-2
  Uruguay, 646, 834, 1035
  Venezuela, 137, 421-2
  West Indies, 326, 616
Catholic Labor Ass'n., Cuba, 36
Catholic Laymen's Lodge, Cuba, 36
Catholic University:
  Ecuador, 57, 237, 716, 718
  Pamplona, Spain, 281, 284
  Ponce, P.R., 323, 507
  Santiago, Chile, 924
  São Paulo, Braz., 83
  Villarica, Para., 554
Catholic Welfare Council, 850
Cattle:
  Argentina, 164-5, 447, 929, 1034
  Chile, 1126
  Colombia, 915
  Costa Rica, 986
  Cuba, 500, 1092
  Dom. Rep., 797
  Ecuador, 149, 152, 340
  Guatemala, 489, 684
  Honduras, 983
  Mexico, 19, 392, 778
  Nicaragua, 493, 787, 984-5
  Paraguay, 79, 1133
  Peru, 154
  Spain, 108, 669
  Uruguay, 167, 933, 1037, 1132
Cauca, dept., Col., 51, 914
Cauca River, 53
Cauca Valley, Col., 54
Caustic Soda:
  Neth. W. Indies, 137
Cavagna Martínez, Ildefonso, 71
Cayambe, mt., Ec., 57
Cayenne, Fr. Guiana, 419, 1104
Cayetano Heredia Medical School, Peru, 720
Cayman Is., 510, 615, 702
Ceará, Braz., 265, 1136-7
Ceballos Carrión, José, 342, 344, 432, 628
Cedano, Héctor, 342
Cedeño, Pedro Livio, 502
La Ceiba, Hond., 303, 983
Cela, Angola, 14
Celaya, Mex., 392
Cellulose:
  Brazil, 266
Célula de Abogados, Bol., 726
Cement:
  Chile, 545
  Costa Rica, 494, 986
  Ecuador, 819
  Haiti, 607
  Neth. W. Indies, 618
  Nicaragua, 209
  Panama, 125
  Peru, 534
  West Indies, 135, 803
Cemento Panamá, 497
Cendales Campuzano, Alberto, 912
Cenepa River, 151
Censorship, 944
  Argentina, 356
  Bolivia, 1122

Censorship (continued):
Brazil, 551, 558, 746-7, 842, 939
Chile, 927, 1028
Colombia, 912-3, 1013
Dom. Rep., 38, 132, 220, 1096
Ecuador, 55, 148, 238
Nicaragua, 122, 208, 599
Panama, 30
Paraguay, 261, 450, 836-7, 935
Portugal, 12, 108-10, 194, 288, 385, 770, 865, 867, 965
Spain, 810, 105, 772, 577-8
Uruguay, 646
Venezuela, 138, 1010
Census:
Argentina, 829
Brazil, 85
Chile, 68
Mexico, 16
Peru, 631
Uruguay, 1037
Venezuela, 232, 1012
El Centauro, Arg., 164
Center of Interpretation and Study of Contemporary Latin America (at the Inter-American University), 900
Centoz, Monsignor Luis, 36, 130
Centrais Elétricas de Minas Gerais, Braz., 1141
Central America, 19, 22, 27, 29, 31, 34, 103-4, 118, 120, 173, 188, 203-4, 239, 304, 401, 486, 497-8, 508, 592, 597-8, 602-3, 678, 681-2, 783, 778-9, 786, 848-9, 874-6, 884, 886-8, 945, 948, 977, 979, 982-3, 1050, 1063, 1077-8, 1083
Central American Bank, 28
Central American Common Market, 26-7, 29, 486, 491, 497, 602-3, 681, 684, 778, 885, 1077
Central American Court of Justice, 1077
Central American Economic Cooperation Committee, 1077
Central American Economic Council, 1077
Central American Federation, 204
Central American Federation of Chambers of Commerce, 778, 1078
Central American Intelligence Service, 875
Central American Joint Defense Council, 778, 875, 890, 1077
Central American University, 885
Central Bank:
Argentina, 74-5, 255, 355-6, 446, 646
Chile, 69, 160, 544-5, 730, 925, 1027, 1125
Costa Rica, 494, 689, 788
Dom. Rep., 133, 321, 1098
Ecuador, 239-40, 430, 530, 628, 718, 818, 918
El Salvador, 880
Honduras, 398, 784-5
Jamaica, 43
Nicaragua, 885
Paraguay, 1133
Spain, 579, 668
Venezuela, 333, 810-1
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), U.S., 382:
Brazil, 748
Costa Rica, 401
Cuba, 32, 34, 213, 311, 313-5, 406-7, 694, 889
Guatemala, 19
Central Nacional de Trabajadores (CNT), Mex., 197
Central Obrera Boliviana (COB), 348-9, 725, 727, 1123
Central Obrera Departmental (COD), Bol., 725
Central Reserve Bank, El Sal., 120, 301-2, 396, 398, 490-1, 783, 981, 1082
Central Reserve Bank, Peru, 60
Central Reserve Bank, Uru., 166
Central Siderúrgica, Spain, 473, 865
Central Unica de Trabajadores (CUT), Uru., 448
Central Unica de Trabajadores de Chile (CUTCH), 67, 249, 351-2, 355, 826-7, 729-30
Central University, Caracas, Vene., 140, 501, 518, 620, 708, 978, 1006, 1008-9
Central University, Ec., 56-7, 569, 718
Centro de Acción Marítima, Bol., 635
Centro Colombo-Americano, Col., 338
Centro de Experimentación y de Lanzamiento de Proyectiles Autopulsados (CELPA), Arg., 643
Centro de Investigaciones Agrarias (CIA), Mex., 116

Centro de Productividad Industrial, El Sal., 597
Cepero Bonilla, Raúl, 127, 946, 990, 1091
Cereals:
  Argentina, 1034
  Uruguay, 1037
Cerf, Jay H., 880
Cerón, Julio, 7
Cerqueira, Benedito, 1135
Cerro Corp., Chile, 159
Cerro de Pasco, Peru, 154, 159, 1120
Cerro de Pasco Corp., 1021, 1120
Cerro Tute, Pan., 124, 601-2
Cervantes del Río, Hugo, 392
Cervecería Carta Blanca de Sula, Hond., 598
Césaire, Aimé, 327-8, 418-9, 513, 905
CETEG, Guatemala, 684
Ceuta, Morocco, 9, 284, 472, 668
Ceylon, 192, 218, 475, 1091
Chacaltaya, Bol., 728
Chaco, Arg., 71, 360, 645, 1129
Chaco Petroleum Co., Bol., 539, 825
Chacón, Américo, 140
Chacón, Gustavo, 922
Chad, 419
Chaguaramas, Trin., 134, 188, 512
Chalcuapa, El Sal., 1083
Chamber of Commerce:
  of the Americas, 706
  Argentina, 359
  Argentine-American, 645
  Cuba, 33
  Great Britain, 108
  Guatemala, 778
  Jamaica, 614
  Kingston, 224
  Panama City, Pan., 307
  Puebla, Mex., 587
Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Tegucigalpa, Hond., 313
Chamber of Industry, Costa Rica, 681
Chambers, Stanley Paul, 549
Chamical, Arg., 643
Chamizo, Julio, 70
Chamorro, Diego Manuel, 1084
Chamorro Cardenal, Pedro Joaquín, 208, 304, 883, 984
Champerico, Guate., 878, 979
Chaná Carriola, Julio, 924
Chañaral, Chile, 354
Chapin, Selden, 346
Chapingo, Mex., 871
Chapman, Guillermo, 497
Charge! The Story of the Battle of San Juan Hill, 659
Charles, George F., 509
Charles, J.B., 324
Charles Vincent Ltd., 28
Chase, Ashton, 1103
Chase Manhattan Bank, 691, 991
Chassagne, Albert, 607
Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath, 1070
Chavarría, Manuel F., 879
Chaverri, Miguel, 305
Chaves, Juan Ramón
Chávez, Catalino, 394
Chavez, Frank, 899
Chávez, Ignacio, 16, 676, 776, 976
Chávez Ortiz, Nuflo, 350, 538, 1124
Che Guevara on Guerrilla Warfare, 1150
Cheese:
  Uruguay, 836
  Venezuela, 812
Chemical Bank and Trust of New York, 339
Chemical Industries, Ltd., of London, 549
Chemicals:
  Argentina, 164, 549, 1129
  Bolivia, 538, 727
  Brazil, 366
  Central America, 1077
  Cuba, 218
  Ecuador, 819
  El Salvador, 302
  Honduras, 686
  Mexico, 681, 873
  Neth. W. Indies, 137, 227, 706
  Uruguay, 1036
  West Indies, 1102
Chenery, John, 703, 1002
Chesapeake Bay, 694
Chetumal, Mex., 16
Chiang Kai-Shek, 436
Chiapas, Mex., 15, 17, 117, 482, 589, 775
Chiari, Ricardo, 498
Chiari, Roberto Francisco, 30-1, 125, 210-2, 306-8, 402-4, 495, 602, 690, 692, 887, 986-7, 998, 1086
Chiari, Rodolfo A., 498, 887-8
Chica Hincapié, Liborio, 813
Chicago, Ill., 92, 392, 526, 658
Chicago Daily News, 890, 981
Chicago Daily Tribune, 865

Chicago Sun Times, 900
Chichigalpa, Nic., 786
Chiclayo, Peru, 629-30, 1023
Chicle:
  Guatemala, 487
Chief Inspector of Overseas Territories, Port., 12
Chief Minister:
  Dominica, 903
  Grenada, 703, 804
  Leeward Is., 701
  St. Lucia, 509
Chief Secretary, Br. Guiana, 327
Chihuahua, Mex., 115, 391, 777
Chihuahua Pacific Railroad, Mex., 975
The Children of Sanchez. Autobiography of a Mexican Family, 759
Chile, 48, 6509, 76, 86, 89, 120, 149, 155, 158-61, 173-4, 192, 244, 247-51, 254-5, 260, 268, 271, 346-7, 350-5, 359, 362, 370-2, 435, 439-44, 446, 457-9, 474-5, 517, 535, 537, 541-5, 548, 563, 580, 620, 622-3, 627, 635, 637-41, 653, 655, 657-8, 665, 669, 728-32, 753, 755, 757, 812, 825-8, 830, 845, 847, 896, 924-8, 943-4, 946, 949, 1021-2, 1025, 1027-30, 1034, 1047, 1049-51, 1063, 1091, 1094, 1124-6, 1132, 1143, 1145-6
Chiloé, Chile, 443
Chilpancingo, Mex., 14, 293
Chimaltenango, Guate., 24, 978
Chimborazo, Ec., 148
Chimbote, Peru, 533, 921, 1020
China, Nationalist, 120, 192, 241, 269, 436, 535, 947, 1052, 1128, 1147
Chinandega, city, Nic., 984
Chinandega, dept., Nic., 1085
Chinese People's Republic, 48, 114, 117, 171, 242, 263, 270, 368, 410, 427, 431, 458, 469, 525, 561, 622, 649-50, 653, 713, 743-5, 748, 791, 822, 826, 829, 828, 841, 845-6, 849, 863, 947, 959, 989, 1050-1, 1069-70, 1091, 1128
Chiquimula, Guate., 1079
Chiquinquirá Valley, Col., 54
Chiriboga Villagómez, José Ricardo, 55-6, 149-50, 237, 239, 343, 431, 433, 526-8
Chiriquí, Pan., 30-1, 125, 211, 987
Chiriquí Land Co., Pan., 30-31, 308
Chitado, Angola, 969
Chitré, Pan., 404
El Chocón, Arg., 832
Chokeve, Michael, 110
Chone, Ec., 240
Chorrera, Pan., 404
Chouriah, Fr. F.X., 616
Christian Democratic Party, Bol., 725
Christian Democratic Party, Jamaica, 136
Christian Democratic World Congress, Third, 657
Christian Science Monitor, 43, 162, 254, 258-9, 310, 368, 387, 420, 429, 586, 772, 776, 863, 900, 902, 904, 907, 974, 991, 1093, 1100
Christian Socialist Party (COPEI), Vene., 47-8, 139, 229-30, 330, 423, 517, 765, 799, 807-8, 810, 908, 910, 1007-10, 1105-6
Chronicle of the West India Committee, 136
Chubut, Arg., 357, 1033
Chuquicamata, mine, Chile, 159, 354, 728, 826, 1029-30
Church-State Relationships, 281
  Argentina, 35708
  Bolivia, 535, 633-4
  Brazil, 1044
  Chile, 731
  Colombia, 1111
  Costa Rica, 305-6, 401, 688-9, 1086
  Cuba, 408-9, 790-1
  Dom. Rep., 320-1, 413, 503, 895
  Ecuador, 341, 431, 626
  Haiti, 411, 607, 894
  Honduras, 881-2, 982
  Mexico, 586, 675-6, 775
  Nicaragua, 492, 599
  Portugal, 195, 479-80, 583, 673, 866, 869, 965, 969, 1069
  Puerto Rico, 40, 92-5, 507
  Spain, 105, 667-8, 961-2
  Uruguay, 1035
Ciales, P.R., 133
Cid, Benjamín, 730
Cienfuegos, Camilo, 34, 37, 696
Cienfuegos, Cuba, 34, 1089
Cifra, 9
Ciliberto, José Angel, 1105
Cinco de Mayo, Ec., 718

Cipagauta, Enrique, 813
Cipriani, A.A., 803
Círculos Infantiles, Cuba, 37
Cisneros Sánchez, Manuel, 153, 531, 757
Cities Service Oil Co., 164, 549, 930-1
Citizens' Committee for Children of New York, 999
Citizens' Committee of Defenders of Freedom, Br. Guiana, 616, 804
Citrus:
  Cuba, 893
  Neth. W. Indies, 330, 618
  Spain, 474
  West Indies, 43, 330, 613, 700, 705
Ciudad Bolívar, Vene., 138, 516, 1012
Ciudad de Dios, Lima, Peru, 242
Ciudad Escolar Camilo Cienfuegos, Cuba, 218
Ciudad Guzmán, Mex., 15
Ciudad Juárez, Mex., 392, 592
Ciudad Libertad, Cuba, 311
Ciudad Real, Spain, 105
Ciudad Sahagún, Mex., 975
Ciudad Techo, Col., 1113
Ciudad Trujillo, Dom. Rep. (see also Santo Domingo), 39, 133, 220, 320-1, 412, 503, 506, 565, 608-9, 697-8, 795-6, 854, 896
Civil Aeronautics Board, U.S., 470, 724
Civil Construction Workers' Union, Peru, 629
Civil Guard (see Police)
Civil-Military Directorate, El Sal., 23, 595-6, 684-5, 781-2, 878-80, 980-1, 1081-3
Civil Rights, 187, 944, 948-9
  Argentina, 69
  Chile, 158
  Colombia, 236, 622
  Cuba, 1090
  Dom. Rep., 38, 133, 219, 412, 896, 995, 1096
  Ecuador, 55, 148, 343
  El Salvador, 204, 206, 330
  Guatemala, 203
  Haiti, 1093
  Mexico, 114
  Nicaragua, 122, 400
  Paraguay, 167, 553, 741, 934
  Peru, 919-20
Civil Rights (continued):
  Portugal, 111, 866, 964-5
  Puerto Rico, 95, 133, 221
  Spain, 7-8, 105-7, 577
  Uruguay, 77
  Venezuela, 46-7, 421, 908-9, 1010-1
  West Indies, 41, 135, 223-4
Civil Service:
  Argentina, 444
  Brazil, 82, 168-9, 450-1
  Chile, 632
  El Salvador, 980
  Guatemala, 395
  Honduras, 1083
  Uruguay, 648, 933
  Venezuela, 520
  West Indies, 704, 1101
Civil War:
  Brazil, 745-7
  Colombia, 143
  Ecuador, 343
  Portugal, 288, 387
  Spain, 9, 106, 577, 861
  Venezuela, 97
Claiborne, Robert W., 222
Clarendon, Jamaica, 803
El Clarín, 1008, 1107
Clark, George, 637
La Clemencia, Ec., 55, 148-9
Clement, Gostón C., 356-7
Clemente Huerta, Raúl, 718
Clermont, Kesler, 607
Clévaux, Auguste, 607
Climate, 104
  Spain, 580
Clisante, Pedro, 697
Cliza, Bol., 635
Clulow, Carlos A., 449, 565, 1049, 1130-1, 1144
Clyne, George, 703
Coahuila, Mex., 19, 485, 973
Coal:
  Argentina, 444
  Chile, 249, 351, 545
  Mexico, 115
  Venezuela, 811, 1108
Coalición Patriótica Nacional (CPN), Pan., 212, 308, 402, 602
Coatzacoalcos, Mex., 392, 588
Cobalt:
  Neth. W. Indies, 706
Cóbar Castillo, Oscar, 395
Cobb, June, 978
Cobija, Chile, 635
Cobos, Manuel, 213

Cochabamba, Bol., 155, 246, 535, 539, 634, 725, 727
Cocjamcay, Ec., 433
Coclé, Pan., 309
Coco (Segovia) River, 26, 28, 884
Cocuyos de la Cordillera, Dom.Rep., 609, 699
Cod:
  Dom. Rep., 133
Code of Spanish Rights, 668
Coello, Francisco, 784
Coerr, Wymberley DeR., 456, 563, 607, 891
Coffee, 90-1, 373-4, 457, 459, 568-9, 655, 658-9, 756, 847-50, 946-8, 1050-1, 1145-8
  Brazil, 169-70, 865-6, 366, 455, 560, 654, 749, 844, 938, 940-1, 1045
  Central America, 592, 874, 1078
  Chile, 641
  Colombia, 52, 143, 146, 428-9, 524, 526, 683, 715, 816-7, 1114
  Costa Rica, 28-9, 305-6, 494, 689, 788, 887
  Cuba, 893, 1092
  Dom. Rep., 321, 507, 797, 996, 1096
  Ecuador, 58, 344, 434, 530, 628, 919, 1117
  El Salvador, 25, 120, 204, 206, 302, 398, 596-7, 782-3, 879-80, 981, 1082
  Guatemala, 19-22, 117-8, 203, 396, 489, 595, 684, 877-8
  Haiti, 219, 320, 794, 992, 1094
  Honduras, 26, 598, 784, 882
  Mexico, 18-9, 117, 296, 589, 680, 778, 874, 975, 1075
  Neth. W. Indies, 515
  Nicaragua, 27, 122, 209, 493, 599, 688, 787, 884-5, 984-5
  Panama, 31, 125, 592
  Portugal, 194, 197, 291-2, 388, 479, 584-5, 672, 771, 867-8
  Spain, 579-80
Coffee Defense Reserve Fund, Braz., 455
Coffee Federation of America, 13th general assembly, 569
Coimbra, Port., 866
Coimbra University, Port., 965
Coipasa, lake, Bol., 1025, 1029
Cojutepeque, El Sal., 1081
Colchagua, Chile, 444, 638,730-1
Cole, Charles W., 827-8
Colegio de Belén, Cuba, 129-30
Colegio Guadalupe, Cuba, 130
Colegio de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Peru, 1120
Colegio de Periodistas, Chile, 927, 1028
Colegio Santa Cruz, Bol., 347
Colima, Costa Rica, 123
Colima, Mex., 586
Collada, Antonio, 213
Collantes Pérez, Rodolfo, 243
Collazo, Ariel B., 833
Collazo, Mirto, 606
College of Architecture, Cuba, 141
College of Santo Dominto, Dom. Rep., 412
Collem, Goa, 1069
Colloms, Albert L., 106, 189
Colom Argueta, Antonio, 593
Colom Argueta, Manuel, 1079
Coloma Mellado, Juan Antonio, 248
Coloma Silva, Alberto, 56-7, 432, 627
Colombia, 19, 45, 50-4, 87, 91, 104, 122, 138, 142-7, 149-51, 173, 175, 205, 229, 232-7, 268, 271, 281, 334-40, 343-4, 370, 372, 424-30, 459, 473-4, 521-6, 540, 553, 562, 564, 580, 616, 655, 658, 693, 711-6, 753, 755-6, 796, 812-7, 845-8, 850, 884, 893-4, 912-6, 941, 943, 945-6, 975, 983-4, 989, 995, 1013-6, 1018, 1029, 1045-50, 1052, 1063-4, 1073-4, 1077, 1088, 1090-1, 1107, 1109-14, 1128, 1130, 1139, 1142-6, 1148
Colombia, 1151
Colombia-Cities Service Petroleum Corp., 526
Colombian Oil Co., 1111
El Colombiano, 1112
Colombo Plan, 946
Colón, Cuba, 791
Colón, city, Pan., 125, 403, 496, 690
Colón, prov., Pan., 212
Colón Free Trade Zone, 31, 496, 1086-7
Colonia, Uru., 647
Colonial Affairs, 372, 657-8
  Argentina, 254
  Brazil, 368
  Fr. W. Indies, 226, 329, 418-20, 513-4, 616-7, 705, 805-6, 905-6, 1004-5, 1104
  Guatemala, 118
  Neth. W. Indies, 226-7, 514-5, 617-8, 807, 1005
  Portugal, 13, 108-11, 192-3, 197,

Colonial Affairs (continued):
Portugal (continued), 286-91, 386-8, 475-80, 581-4, 670-5, 770-4, 865, 867-71, 965-72, 1068-72
Spain, 9-10, 190-1, 284
Venezuela, 321
West Indies, 41, 44, 135, 223, 226, 324-30, 416-8, 509-13, 612-6, 700-5, 800-5, 900-4
Colonial Development Corp., 135, 416, 1103
Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 226
Colonial Office, Gr. Brit., 226, 324, 415, 417, 900, 1002
Colonization:
Ecuador, 342
Fr. W. Indies, 327
Mexico, 16
Paraguay, 79
Peru, 154, 347, 821
Spain, 1067
Colorado Party, Para., 78, 167, 450, 741, 836, 1038, 1133
Colorado Party, Uru., 76, 166, 258-9, 551, 737-8, 931, 1131
Colorado River, Arg., 165, 391, 679, 1075-6
Colquiri, Bol., 245, 438, 537
Columbe, Ec., 148
Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), 562, 1139
Columbia University, 88, 562, 751, 827
Columbus, Christopher, 993
Comando de la Libertad, Pan., 602
Combate, 36, 104, 990
Comédie Française, 173
El Comercio, Lima, 59-60, 153, 243, 434, 632-3, 721, 920, 1019-20, 1023-4, 1120-1
El Comercio, Quito, 343, 528, 819
Comercio Exterior, 268, 590
Comisión Coordinadora para la Conservación y el Comercio de los Hidrocarburos, Vene., 1012
Comisión Ejecutiva Hidroeléctrica del Río Lempa (CEL), El Sal., 206
Comisión de Familiares Pro-Liberación de Prisoneros de Guerra Cubanos, 605-6
Comisión Federal de Electricidad, Mex., 483-4, 680, 1075
Comisión de Fomento Minero (CFM), Mex., 116
Comisión Mixta Interempresal Hispano Holandesa, 580
Comisión Nacional Campesina, Ec., 1116
Comisión Nac. de Depuración Cívica, El Sal., 880
Comisión Nac. de Energía Nuclear, Mex., 116
Comisión Nac. del Estudio de Operaciones Mineras (CNEOM), Bol., 438
Comisión Nac. de Subsistencias Populares, Mex., 976
Comissão de Desenvolvimento do Centro-Oeste, Braz., 561
Comissão Federal de Abastecimento e Preços (COFAP), Braz., 169, 450
Comité de Acción Económica Social (CAES), Guate., 203
Comité Colombiano de Ayuda a la Liberación de Haití, 893
Comité Coordinador de la Iniciativa Privada (CCIP), Mex., 587
Comité de Desarrollo Agrícola y Reforma Agraria, OAS, 943
Comité de Estudios Tributarios, OAS, 943
Comité Guadeloupéen contre l'Ordonnance du 15 octobre, 805
Comité de Información Cívica, El Sal., 783
Comité Norteamericano Pro-Peru, 1023
Commerce (see also Trade and Business), 173-5
Brazil, 262
Chile, 65
Cuba, 127
Ecuador, 152, 240
El Salvador, 121, 302
Haiti, 38
Honduras, 121
Mexico, 17
Neth. W. Indies, 329, 706
Nicaragua, 688
Panama, 125-6, 210, 212
Peru, 155, 347
Spain, 472
Venezuela, 139, 141
West Indies, 224-5
Commercial Printing, 1102
Commerzbank, 777
Commission for Economic Affairs and Finance, Curaçao, 907
Commissioner of Education, P.R., 846
Committee of 20 Organizations, Arg., 72, 163, 253
Committee for a Democratic Spain, 471

Committee on Freedom of the Press, Dom. Rep., 1097
Committee of Friends of the Cuban Revolution, Hond., 207
Committee for Industrial Development, UN, 221, 269
Committee for Political Defense of the Hemisphere, 174
Committee for a Spanish Army of Liberation, 9
Committee of Twenty-one, Uru., 931
Common Markets, 173, 457-8, 658, 756-7, 847, 945-6, 1051, 1145
  Argentina, 644
  Bolivia, 247, 726
  Brazil, 844, 1045, 1139
  Central America, 486, 592, 681, 688, 778, 1077
  Chile, 69, 641
  Colombia, 623, 713, 816, 1015
  Costa Rica, 29
  Ecuador, 628
  El Salvador, 491
  Guatemala, 684
  Honduras, 26
  Mexico, 393, 1075
  Neth. W. Indies, 514, 807, 907, 1005
  Nicaragua, 28, 885
  Panama, 497
  Paraguay, 650, 837, 1133
  Peru, 153
  Portugal, 196, 670, 774, 971
  Puerto Rico, 900, 999
  Spain, 474, 579-80, 669-70
  Uruguay, 260, 552-3, 648, 836
  Venezuela, 621, 710
  West Indies, 509-10, 613, 700-1, 802, 1000
Commonweal, 667
Commonwealth Migration Division, P.R., 999
Commonwealth of Nations, 188, 193, 290, 323, 327, 416, 510-1, 613-5, 701, 757, 849-50, 901-2, 946, 1000, 1003, 1070
Commonwealth Planning Board, P.R., 41, 700, 800, 1099
Commonwealth Prime Ministers Conference, 135
Commonwealth Sugar Agreement, 700
Commonwealth Training Week, 513
Communications, 271, 470, 766, 859, 1142
  Argentina, 357, 360, 447, 547,
Communications (continued):
  Argentina (continued), 643, 732, 734-5, 1032
  Bolivia, 536, 634, 1027
  Brazil, 364, 745-8, 939, 1044, 1139
  Central America, 875
  Chile, 68
  Colombia, 52, 147, 712, 912-3, 1013, 1109, 1112
  Costa Rica, 688-9, 788, 886
  Cuba, 213, 312-3, 405, 694, 989-90, 1087, 1091
  Dom. Rep., 320-1, 1095-6
  Ecuador, 340, 918, 1017, 1115
  El Salvador, 23, 684, 781
  Guatemala, 780, 877
  Haiti, 320, 411, 696, 991
  Honduras, 303, 399, 685-6
  Mexico, 115, 198, 202, 675-81, 973
  Nicaragua, 400
  Panama, 212, 404, 987
  Paraguay, 1039
  Peru, 345, 347, 1020, 1119
  Portugal, 384, 865, 869, 966
  Puerto Rico, 413, 997, 999
  Spain, 9, 107, 189, 383, 577-80, 963
  Uruguay, 361, 1036
  Venezuela, 141, 908-10, 1007, 1011, 1107
  West Indies, 44, 705, 1101
Communism, 5-6, 87, 90-1, 174, 268-70, 282, 368, 371, 374, 381, 456, 458, 469, 562, 565-6, 576, 665-6, 765-6, 854, 941-2, 959-60, 1047, 1064, 1143-4
  Argentina, 70, 162, 251-4, 356-9, 446, 545-6, 548, 642-3, 830, 1127
  Bolivia, 61-2, 155, 244-5, 534-5, 537-8, 635-6, 725, 727, 823, 1026-7, 1123
  Brazil, 83-4, 171, 263-4, 363-4, 366-8, 451-4, 555, 557, 559, 652-3, 743, 745, 748, 937, 940, 1043-4, 1134-6
  Central America, 592, 778, 977
  Chile, 66-8, 158, 160-1, 248-50, 351-4, 440-1, 543-4, 639, 728-31, 826, 926
  Costa Rica, 123, 210, 401, 494, 600, 886, 926
  Cuba, 34, 36, 188, 216, 310, 313-4, 408, 499, 603-4, 791, 893, 1087-9
  Dom. Rep., 413, 505, 608, 794, 897, 993

Communism (continued):
Ecuador, 54-5, 148-50, 237-9, 341-3, 430-2, 527-9, 626-7, 716, 917-8, 1016, 1018-9, 1115
El Salvador, 24-5, 204-6, 398, 595-6, 879-80, 980
Fr. W. Indies, 327-8, 513, 616, 1104
Guatemala, 19-21, 117, 203, 297, 395, 486-7, 593-4, 682, 779, 978, 1079-80
Haiti, 894, 1093
Honduras, 121, 207, 784, 882, 982
Mexico, 14-6, 113-4, 198-200, 292-4, 389, 480-2, 586-8, 675-8, 775-6, 871, 973-5, 1074
Neth. W. Indies, 226
Nicaragua, 208, 492-3, 883
Panama, 30, 124, 210-1, 306-7, 403, 495, 592, 690-1, 789, 888, 987
Paraguay, 79, 650, 742, 837
Peru, 59-61, 153, 241-2, 531, 533, 630, 719-20, 820, 919, 922, 1020-2, 1118-9
Portugal, 110-1, 194-5, 289, 291, 479, 671, 865, 868-70, 966, 968, 970, 1063-70, 1072
Puerto Rico, 322, 799, 998
Spain, 7-9, 105-6, 189, 192, 283-5, 471-2, 577, 667, 768, 961, 964, 1065-6
Uruguay, 75-6, 167, 258, 260, 447-9, 550, 647, 738-40, 833, 835, 932, 1038, 1130
Venezuela, 47-8, 139-41, 230, 330, 422, 517-8, 520, 618-9, 707, 807-8, 810, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1106
West Indies, 42, 226, 327-8, 616, 703-4, 804, 904, 1103
A Communist Experiment in Bolivia, 62
Communist Labor Federation, Costa Rica, 210
Communist Manifesto, 960
Communist Parties of:
Argentina, 70, 161, 252-4, 356-8, 445, 545-8, 642
Bolivia, 1027
Brazil, 83, 263-4, 363-7, 451, 556, 576, 652, 745, 748, 1043, 1135-6
Chile, 66-7, 158, 160, 248-50, 260, 351, 354, 440-1, 639, 729-30, 926
Colombia, 145, 232-3, 334-8, 813, 1111
Costa Rica, 123, 210, 600
Czechoslovakia, 1115
Ecuador, 55, 148-9, 527, 1115
Communist Parties of (continued):
France, 189
Guadeloupe, 419
Haiti, 1093
Honduras, 121, 207
Italy, 471
Martinique, 419
Mexico, 15, 113, 775
Nicaragua, 208
Panama, 495, 888
Paraguay, 742
Peru, 60, 153, 241, 435, 630, 720, 821, 1020
Portugal, 110-1, 194, 865, 966, 968, 1069
Spain, 9, 105, 471
U.S.S.R., 990
Uruguay, 260, 361, 550-1, 738-9, 932
Venezuela, 47, 139-40, 1006, 1010,
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg., 163, 257-8, 931
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique (CGT), 45
Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil (NOVACAP), 451, 265, 939
Compañía de Acero del Pacífico (CAP), Chile, 827, 249
Compañía Anónima Tabacalera, Dom. Rep., 1097
Compañía Auxiliar de Ferrocarriles, Spain, 1065
Compañía Chilena de Electricidad, 251
Compañía Colombiana de Tabaco, 53
Compañía Distribuidora de Subsistencias Populares (CODISUPO), Mex., 591
Compañía Española de Petróleos, 865
Compañía Exploradora de Minerales de Chile, 159
Compañía Exportadora e Importadora Mexicana (CEIMSA), 200, 678
Compañía Frutera de Sevilla, 145
Compañía Ibérica de Petróleos, 286
Compañía Metalúrgica Mexicana Peñoles, 297
Compañía Mexicana de Aviación (CMA), 293, 777, 974
Compañía Mexicana de la Industria Eléctrica, 1075
Compañía Minera Santa Fe, Chile, 640
Compañía Paraguaya, 935

Compañía Peruana de Cemento Portland, 922
Compañía Pesquera Guatemalteca, 878
Compañía de Productos Agropecuarios, Mex., 485
Compañía Salvadoreña de Cafe, 120, 596, 981, 1082
Compañía Sevillana de Electricidad, Spain, 668
Compañía Suizo-Argentina de Electricidad, 1129
Compañía Textilera, Dom. Rep., 1097
Compañía Uruguaya de Transportes Colectivos, 1038
Compañía Venezolana de Cementos, 230
Comunidad, 647
Conakry, Guinea, 110, 289, 968
Concentración de Fuerzas Populares (CFP), Ec., 58, 148, 237, 817
Concepción, city, Chile, 249, 441-2, 543, 545, 1029, 1126
Concepción, prov., Chile, 351-2, 545, 728-9, 927
Concepción del Uruguay, Arg., 553
Concordat of 1939, Spain, 667
Condega, Nic., 401
The Conduct of the Chaco War, 272
Confederação Nac. dos Trabalhadores de Indústria (CNTI), Braz., 1134-5
Confederación de Empleados Particulares de Chile, 355
Confederación Española de Derechas Autónomas (CEDA), 577
Confederación de Estudiantes, Bol., 347
Confederación de Estudiantes del Interior, Uru., 647
Confederación General de Sindicatos (CGS), El Sal., 397, 783, 880, 980
Confederación General de Trabajadores Salvadoreños (CGTS), 490
Confederación General de Trabajo (CGT), Arg., 69, 72, 163, 251, 253-4, 444, 446, 547, 642-3, 773, 829, 928-9, 1032
Confederación Marítima de Chile (COMACH), 250, 441
Confederación Mexicana de Cámaras de la Industria, 393
Confederación Nacional Campesina (CNC), Mex., 199, 292
Confederación Nacional de Estudiantes Mex., 676
Confederación Nacional de Trabajadores (CNT), Spain, 105, 192, 962
Confederación Sindical del Uruguay, 835
Confederación de Trabajadores del Cobre (CTC), Chile, 67, 159, 1124
Confederación de Trabajadores de Colombia (CTC), 53, 145, 233, 522-3, 913, 1112
Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba (CTC), 130, 167, 694, 892-3, 988
Confederación de Trabajadores Cubanos (CTC) en Exilio, 174
Confederación de Trabajadores del Ecuador (CTE), 55, 148, 341, 343, 528-9, 626, 629, 818, 917-8, 1016, 1018, 1116
Confederación de Trabajadores Ferroviarios, Bol., 1026
Confederación de Trabajadores Mexicanos (CTM), 197, 292
Confederación de Trabajadores Paraguayos en Exilio (CTP en Exilio), 167
Confederación de Trabajadores de la República Dominicana (CTD), 994
Confederación de Trabajadores de Venezuela (CTV), 230-1, 1009, 1011, 1106
Confederación del Trabajo, Uru., 1035
Confederación Universitaria Boliviana, 62
Confederated Spanish Societies of the United States, 189
Conference of Neutralist Nations, 453, 748
Conference of Western Europe for the Granting of Amnesty to Spanish Political Prisoners and Exiles, 189
Conferences, 269, 470, 565-9, 576, 655-6, 658, 750-5, 758, 846-8, 941-3, 945-6, 1063, 1143-5
  Argentina, 254, 734-5, 829
  Bolivia, 726
  Brazil, 453, 653, 745, 1042, 1136
  Central America, 592, 681, 778, 875, 977, 1077
  Chile, 826-7, 1029
  Colombia, 526, 713, 715, 817, 1112
  Costa Rica, 689
  Cuba, 692-3, 695, 792, 889, 891, 893, 988, 1091
  Ecuador, 56, 150, 238, 341-2, 527
  El Salvador, 301

Conferences (continued):
Haiti, 894
Honduras, 207
Mexico, 113-4, 198, 675-80, 974, 975. 1073, 1075
Neth. W. Indies, 138, 226, 514
Nicaragua, 687-8
Panama, 307, 592, 691
Paraguay, 363, 838
Peru, 60, 345-6, 720, 821, 1118-9
Portugal, 772, 967-8
Puerto Rico, 798
Spain, 10, 106, 189, 191
Uruguay, 259, 647, 738-40, 836, 934
Venezuela, 49, 142, 230, 521, 710, 1012, 1107
West Indies, 41, 135, 222, 326, 415, 509, 612-4, 800, 802, 900-1
Conferência das Organizações Nacionalistas das Colónias Portuguesas, 772, 986
Confiscation, 561
Congo (formerly French), 672
Congo, prov., Angola, 194, 288
Congo, Republic of the (formerly Belgian), 13, 109-10, 138, 173, 193-5, 268-9, 288-90, 370-1, 387, 475, 479, 581, 583, 672, 674, 848, 969
Congreso de la Federación Ecuatoriana Indigenista (FEI), 1116
Congreso por la Libertad y la Democracia, 565
Congress, 575-6, 766, 949
Argentina, 162, 252-3, 357, 359, 444-7, 546, 643, 733, 830, 928, 1030, 1126
Bolivia, 538, 633-4, 723-5, 873-4, 923, 1025-6, 1122-3
Brazil, 81-2, 169-70, 263-4, 364-6, 368, 451, 558, 650-2, 742-3, 745, 747, 838-41, 935-7, 939-40, 1039-44, 1134, 1136-8, 1140-1
Central America, 1077
Chile, 66, 158, 247-9, 350-1, 353, 355, 439-41, 444, 637-9, 729-30, 825, 1027-8
Colombia, 50-3, 144-5, 232-3, 235, 237, 334-7, 424-7, 523, 525, 621, 623-5, 711-2, 714, 812-3, 816, 913, 915, 1014, 1109-11
Costa Rica, 306, 885
Cuba, 604
Congress (continued):
Dom. Rep., 504, 698, 992, 1095
Ecuador, 340-2, 432, 530, 626-8, 716-8, 819, 916-7, 1017-8, 1116
El Salvador, 396-7, 878, 980, 1081
Fr. W. Indies, 328, 419, 1005, 1104
Guatemala, 117, 202, 297, 394-5, 593-4, 682, 876-8, 977, 979, 1078-9
Haiti, 319-20, 410, 696, 794
Honduras, 491, 881, 982, 1083
Mexico, 14, 197-8, 293, 483, 675, 776, 871, 1073-4
Neth. W. Indies, 329, 1105
Nicaragua, 27, 401, 786, 1084
Panama, 690, 789, 887-8, 986-7, 1086
Paraguay, 838
Peru, 59, 153, 240-1, 630-2, 720, 920, 1119, 1121
Portugal, 479, 672, 770, 865-7, 964, 1069
Puerto Rico, 40, 133, 221, 322, 414, 507, 611-2, 699
Spain, 189, 284, 384, 473, 861
Uruguay, 166, 258, 362, 550, 646, 649, 833-4, 1035-6, 1130-2
Venezuela, 46-8, 228-9, 331-2, 517, 520, 618-9, 707, 870-8, 810, 908-10, 1007, 1010-1, 1105-7
West Indies, 42, 136, 222, 323-5, 327, 329, 415, 612, 615-6, 701, 800, 802, 804, 901-2, 1003, 1100-2
Congress, United States, 5, 373-4, 457, 459, 470, 561-2, 566, 655, 755, 765, 850, 854
Bolivia, 438, 633, 824
Chile, 443
Cuba, 406, 606, 792, 1090
Haiti, 320, 607
Mexico, 296, 588, 777
Nicaragua, 984
Peru, 436, 720-2, 1023
Portugal, 672
Venezuela, 808
West Indies, 325
Congress of Entertainment Workers, 417
Congressional Quarterly, 126
Congressional Record, 5, 765-6, 850
Conjuntura Económica, 560
Conner, Frederick G., 296
Connolly, Patrick J., 126
De la Conquista a la Independencia, 472

Conrad, Barnaby, 1153
Consejo Central de Elecciones, El Sal., 782, 878, 1081
Consejo Central de Mineros del Sud, Bol., 437
Consejo de Economía Nacional, Peru, 887
Consejo de Energía Atómica, Peru, 534
Consejo de Fomento e Investigación Agrícola, Chile, 1126
Consejo Nacional de Agricultura, Mex., 679
Consejo Nac., de Desarrollo Económico, Bol., 825
Consejo Nac. de Economía, Ec., 1116
Consejo Nac. de Economía, Hond., 983
Consejo Nac. de Enseñanza Primaria y Normal, Uru., 834
Consejo Nac. de Política Económica, Col., 916
Consejo Nac. de Rectores, Col., 427
Consejo Superior Estudiantil, Col., 523
Consejo Superior Universitario Centroamericano, 977
Consejo Supremo Electoral, Vene., 908, 1010
Conselho Nacional de Economia, Braz., 82, 560
Conselho Nac. de Petróleo (CNP), Braz., 169
Conservative Parties of:
  Chile, 924-5
  Colombia, 51-2, 104, 143-5, 232-6, 336-7, 424, 522, 525, 621, 711-2, 812, 110-3
  Ecuador, 55, 238, 341, 527, 626, 1018-9, 1115, 1117
  Great Britain, 323, 870, 901, 1100
  Nicaragua, 599, 686-7, 785
  Spain, 189
Considine, John J., 850
Conspiracies (see Plots)
The Constant Captain. Gonzalo de Sandoval, 276
Constantini, Alberto R., 355-6
Constitutions, 103, 575-6, 665, 941
  Argentina, 733
  Bolivia, 155, 633-4, 723
  Brazil, 454, 744, 747-8, 838-40, 842-3, 936, 1040, 1042, 1044
  Chile, 65, 350, 441
  Colombia, 50-1, 145, 234-6, 334, 424, 522, 622, 711, 813, 816,
Constitutions (continued):
  Colombia (continued), 912, 915, 1111
  Costa Rica, 305-6, 885-6
  Cuba, 408, 891
  Dom. Rep., 220, 1095
  Ecuador, 1017
  El Salvador, 119, 300-1, 397, 596, 878, 1081
  Fr. W. Indies, 227, 805
  Guatemala, 118, 394, 593, 876, 1080
  Haiti, 38, 319-20
  Honduras, 491, 1083
  Mexico, 15, 17, 113, 116, 390, 481-2, 675-6
  Neth. W. Indies, 227
  Nicaragua, 122, 401, 493, 884
  Paraguay, 554
  Portugal, 196, 581, 865
  Puerto Rico, 133, 413, 799
  Uruguay, 77, 166, 833, 932, 1130
  Venezuela, 96-8, 137, 331, 333, 520, 618, 707, 908, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1105-6
  West Indies, 41, 44, 135, 222, 224, 226, 415, 509-10, 614-6, 704, 801-2, 901, 904, 1100
Constitutional Law Commission, France, 805, 906
The Constitution of the Americas, 1031
Construction:
  Argentina, 75, 444, 645, 832, 930, 1129
  Bolivia, 64, 1027
  Brazil, 451
  Chile, 68, 249, 442-4, 544-5, 640, 732, 926
  Colombia, 51, 428, 430, 623, 715, 916
  Costa Rica, 210, 408, 689, 886, 888
  Dom. Rep., 610
  Ecuador, 56, 58-9, 149-52, 529, 629, 819
  El Salvador, 25, 302, 597, 684-5, 1083
  Guatemala, 20-1, 23, 394, 489, 595
  Haiti, 606-7
  Honduras, 492, 686
  Mexico, 115, 202, 391, 483-4, 590, 678
  Neth. W. Indies, 227, 515, 617-8
  Nicaragua, 28, 209
  Panama, 404
  Paraguay, 450, 937-8
  Peru, 154, 347, 632, 721-2, 822-3

Construction (continued):
Portugal, 112, 196
Puerto Rico, 612, 998-9
Spain, 107, 384, 669
Uruguay, 260, 647-8, 835, 1037
Venezuela, 99, 139, 620, 709-10, 1011
West Indies, 134, 225, 418, 614, 702-3
Construction Aggregates, Ec., 151
Constructions Edmond Coignet, 1129
Constructora de Viviendas Familiares, Arg., 832
Consulates, 381
Dom. Rep., 412, 1097
Guatemala, 979
Mexico, 293
Spain, 578
Conte Agüero, Luis, 203, 565
Continental Oil Co., U.S., 164, 201, 549, 930
Contraband:
Brazil, 170, 865
Colombia, 53
Costa Rica, 788
Ecuador, 58, 344-5, 818
Uruguay, 835
Contreras, Guillermo, 683
Contreras Vélez, Alvaro, 877
Convención Nacional de Distribuidores de Maquinaria, Mex., 975
Convivencia Pact, Peru, 1118
Cooley, Harold D., 90, 175, 270, 459, 850, 1051
Cooper, Sherman, 808
Cooperativa Algodonera Salvadoreña, 25, 783
Cooperativa de Algodoneros de Managua, Nic., 984
Cooperativa de Crédito Central, Peru, 921
Cooperativa Tabacalera de Puerto Rico, 508
Cooperative for American Remittances to Everywhere (CARE), 428-9, 595, 816
Cooperatives:
Cuba, 37, 126, 128
Ecuador, 238
El Salvador, 205
Mexico, 116
Co-ordinated Caribbean Transport, 779
Copenhagen, Denmark, 584
Copiapó, Chile, 442, 639
Copiapó School of Mines, Chile, 442
Copley News Service, 21, 118, 207, 398, 703, 754, 929, 988, 1087-8
Copper:
Argentina, 736
Bolivia, 538
Chile, 65, 67-8, 159, 251, 352, 354, 441-2, 638-41, 728-9, 731, 826-7, 924, 926, 1028, 1124
Mexico, 116
Peru, 534
Coquimbo, Chile, 441, 444, 927
Coraní, Chile, 727
Corbalán, Salomón, 65-6, 730
Corbiniere, Carl la, 325
Cordero, Juvenal, 725
Cordero Croceri, José, 886
Córdoba, city, Arg., 830
Córdoba, prov., Arg., 253, 358, 645, 931, 1034
Córdoba, Col., 1111
Córdoba, Spain, 108, 580, 732
Córdoba National University, Arg., 253
Córdova, Andrés F., 148
Córdova y Castro, Federico de, 1010
Córdova Cerna, Juan, 593-4
Córdova Molina, Jorge, 22, 487
Corinto, Nic., 1085
Corn (see Maize)
Corn Is., 310
Cornejo, Raúl, 879-80
Cornejo Chávez, Héctor, 435, 531, 719
Cornejo Orbe, Carlos, 55, 148, 237-8, 431, 528
Cornejo Sánchez, Leonardo, 1018
Corona del Rosal, Alfonso, 389, 482, 776
Corona Zayas, Eduardo, 528
Coronado Romani, Florencio, 632
Corporación Argentina de Productores de Carnes (CAP), 165, 256-7
Corp. Autónoma Regional del Cauca, Col., 580
Corp. Boliviana de Fomento (CBF), 64, 158, 636, 727
Corp. de Fomento de la Producción (CORFO), Chile, 372, 442-3, 554-5, 639-40, 828, 1126
Corp. Minera de Bolivia (COMIBOL), 63-4, 156-7, 245-6, 350, 437-9, 534, 537-8, 541, 634, 636, 824, 726-7, 1026, 1124

Corporación Nacional de Comerciantes, Peru, 1021
Corp. Nac. de Transportes (CNT), Cuba, 694
Corp. Peruana de Vapores, 921
Corp. de Puertos de Colombia, 338
Corp. de Saneamiento de Arequipa, Peru, 155
Corp. Venezolana de Fomento (CVF), 423-4, 711, 812
Corp. Venezolana de Guayana, 333, 1011
Corp. Venezolana del Petróleo (CVP), 333, 521, 621, 710, 809, 911, 1108
Corp. de la Vivienda (CORVI), Chile, 68, 638
Corp. de la Vivienda, Peru, 1023
Corporative Chamber, Port., 192, 865
Corpus Christi, Texas, 703
Corralillo, Cuba, 35
Correa, Héctor, 351
Correia, José da Silva, 969
Correia de Barros, Pedro, 287
Correia de Oliveira, José Gonçalo, 474, 774, 865, 971
Correio da Manhã, 81, 452, 746, 842, 939, 1039, 1044, 1139
El Correo, 913
Correo Catalán de Barcelona, 961
Correo de la Tarde, 734
Corres, Oscar Vicente, 732
Correspondence, Detroit, 326
Corridos and Calaveras, 954
Corruption, 104, 666
  Bolivia, 726, 824
  Brazil, 262, 265, 366, 450-2
  Chile, 248, 924, 1027-8
  Colombia, 812
  Ecuador, 529, 1116
  Honduras, 598
  Mexico, 117
  Panama, 124
  Peru, 242, 532
  Portugal, 13
Cortadellas, Mario Prudencio
Cortes:
  Cuba, 127
  Spain, 1067
Cortés, Hernán, 859
Cortés, Julio Miranda, 1084
Cortes, Spain, 473, 577, 579, 861, 1066
La Coruña, Spain, 669
Corunna, 950
Corvalán Lepe, Luis, 160, 260,
Corvalán Lepe, Luis (continued), 440-1, 729
Cósquez, Col., 54
Cost of Living:
  Argentina, 642, 735, 928
  Bolivia, 540, 923
  Brazil, 363-4, 453, 557, 560, 743, 749, 844, 937-8
  Chile, 66, 68, 158, 355, 441, 542
  Ecuador, 55, 238, 342, 344, 627
  El Salvador, 300
  Fr. W. Indies, 328
  Mexico, 872
  Neth. W. Indies, 618
  Paraguay, 1133
  Peru, 534, 630, 633, 1020
  Spain, 107
  Uruguay, 77, 167, 648, 933
  Venezuela, 138
  West Indies, 803
Costa, João José do Nascimento, 11
Costa, Ronaldo, 1051
Costa Grande, Mex., 976
Costa Rica, 19, 24, 27-30, 39, 87, 89, 104, 123, 209-12, 268, 304-7, 401-2, 404, 491, 494, 497, 563, 566, 594, 598-600, 603, 681-2, 688-9, 756, 778, 783, 785, 787-8, 792, 845, 847, 874-5, 885-7, 891, 942, 977, 985-6, 994-5, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1077, 1085-6, 1107, 1145-6
Cotellon, Berton, 419
Cotton:
  Argentina, 360, 645
  Brazil, 366, 653, 844, 1043, 1137
  Colombia, 146, 526
  Ecuador, 344
  El Salvador, 25, 491, 783, 880, 981
  Fr. W. Indies, 328
  Guatemala, 489, 979
  Honduras, 26
  Mexico, 18, 113, 117, 201, 295-6, 589, 874, 975-6, 1075
  Nicaragua, 27-8, 209, 493, 688, 885, 984-5, 1085
  Paraguay, 363, 555, 650, 742, 935
  Peru, 534, 722
  Portugal, 867, 971
  Puerto Rico, 900
  Spain, 584
  West Indies, 328
Le Coubre, Cuba, 215
Coulanges, Ernest, 794
Council of Ministers (see Cabinet)

Council for Commerce, Uru., 260
Coup d'Etat:
Argentina, 732
Bolivia, 922
Brazil, 555, 743
Colombia, 912
Ecuador, 1016
El Salvador, 23-4, 396
Guatemala, 593
Portugal, 12, 386, 965
Venezuela, 138-40, 228-9, 421, 515-6, 908
Courcy, Kenneth de, 968
Courier Journal, Louisville, 34
Courlander, Harold, 273
Le Courrier, 137, 328, 616, 1004
Court of Appeals:
Boston, Mass., 611
Santiago, Chile, 925
United States, 578, 1084
Courts (see Judiciary)
Couve de Murville, Maurice, 863
Covadonga, Spain, 469
Cowell, Adrian, 1151
Coyle, Donald, 498
Coyne, James E., 42
Craveiro Lopes, Francisco Higino, 13, 287, 385-6
Crane, Jacob, 847
Credit (see also Loans), 6, 89, 267, 271, 381, 457, 765, 942-4, 1048-50, 1063, 1142, 1145-6
Argentina, 74-5, 165, 258, 360, 549-50, 644-5, 735-6, 830, 832, 1128-9
Bolivia, 64, 156, 537, 636, 725, 727, 824-5, 1027, 1124
Brazil, 85, 365-6, 455, 654, 743, 749, 940, 1041, 1135-8, 1140-1
Central America, 486, 592, 977
Chile, 65, 68, 160, 248, 354, 441, 444, 544, 925, 1029-30, 1126
Colombia, 51, 147, 236, 339, 812, 912, 916, 1113
Costa Rica, 29, 123, 689, 788, 886-7, 986, 1086
Cuba, 501, 989
Dom. Rep., 797, 996, 1098
Ecuador, 240, 344, 530, 719, 819, 1117
El Salvador, 206, 300, 302, 397, 398, 490, 597, 484-5, 783, 982, 1083
Fr. W. Indies, 906, 1004-5
Guatemala, 22-3, 780, 878
Credit (continued):
Haiti, 697, 992, 1093
Honduras, 26, 399, 686, 784-5, 882
Mexico, 115, 393, 484, 589, 679-80, 777, 871, 873, 1074-5
Neth. W. Indies, 907
Nicaragua, 494, 688, 786, 984, 1085
Panama, 212, 1087
Paraguay, 79, 262, 363, 741, 935, 1039, 1133
Peru, 346-7, 436, 632, 722, 821, 921
Portugal, 968
Puerto Rico, 222, 998-9
Spain, 10-1, 108, 191-2, 383-4, 580, 668, 769
Uruguay, 1037, 1132
Venezuela, 49, 709-11, 911, 1012, 1109
West Indies, 42, 902-4, 1100
Crédit Andorre, 962
Creole Petroleum Corp., 142, 621, 1107-8
Crespo Berci, Teodoro, 55
Crespo Toral, Jorge, 238, 432
Crime:
Bolivia, 726, 823
Brazil, 265
Dom. Rep., 894, 993
Fr. W. Indies, 906
Mexico, 113
Nicaragua, 1084
Panama, 690, 1086
Portugal, 969
Spain, 106
Uruguay, 75-6
Cristo y Bolívar, Col., 425
La Crítica, 690
La Crónica, 1019
El Cronista, 784
Crops:
Cuba, 893
Ecuador, 344
Fr. W. Indies, 328
Mexico, 17-8
Nicaragua, 28, 209
Panama, 125, 212
Paraguay, 168, 262
Portugal, 971
Crovetto, Juan Manuel, 920
Cruz, Oswaldo, 367
Cruz, Viriato, 289
Cruz, Zacarías de la, 411, 503

Cuadernos, 754
Cuadra Pasos, Carlos, 785, 984, 1084
Cuadra Rabines, Alejandro, 59-60
Cuadros Sánchez, Augusto, 1026
Cuaimaca, Hond., 491
Cuanza, Angola, 110
Cuba, passim
Cuba and Castro, 952
Cuba--A Second Look, 792
Cuban Exiles Catholic Center, P.R., 997
Cuban Invasion, 306, 401, 683, 843
Cuban Refugee Emergency Center, Miami, Florida, 33
Cuban Relief Program, 131
Cuban Revolution, 31, 66-7, 162, 327-8, 389, 594, 641, 675, 685, 716, 790-1, 821, 988, 997, 1022, 1087, 1119, 1147
The Cuban Story, 851, 1008
Cubana Airlines, 293, 368, 792
Cubas Vinatea, Rafael, 435
Cubela, Rolando, 217-8
Cúcuta, Col., 146, 338
Cuéllar Ortiz, Víctor Manuel, 783
Cuenca, Ec., 149, 152, 343, 917, 1016, 1114
Cuenca, Humberto, 140
Cuenca University, Ec., 149, 716
Cuentos, Simón, 726
Cuernavaca, Mex., 850
Culiacán, Mex., 18
Culture:
  Brazil, 171
  Ecuador, 57
  Mexico, 114
  Neth. W. Indies, 45
  Puerto Rico, 997-8
  Spain, 8, 11, 106
  West Indies, 44, 135, 222
Cumaná, Vene., 138, 330
Cumbica Air Base, Braz., 774-5
Cummins, Gordon, 1102
Cummins, Hugh, 800
Cundall, J. Leslie, 702
Cundinamarca, Col., 425, 711, 912, 1112
Cunha, Vasco Pereira, 287
Cunha Leal, Francisco Pinto da, 965
Cupid, L., 136
Curaçao, 11, 45, 103, 187, 275, 329, 420, 514, 516, 706, 708, 907, 1005, 1007, 1104
Curaray River, 151
Curicó, Chile, 827
Currency:
  Argentina, 75, 164-5, 356-7, 359-60, 444, 645, 735
  Bolivia, 158, 540-1, 637, 1025-6
  Brazil, 85, 170, 233, 265-6, 455, 557, 561, 844, 1039, 1135, 1140-1
  Central America, 681, 778
  Chile, 68, 158-60, 354, 441, 554, 638, 641
  Colombia, 146, 236, 339, 429, 625
  Costa Rica, 494, 788, 887
  Cuba, 695-6
  Dom. Rep., 133, 321, 996
  Ecuador, 57, 240, 344, 530, 628, 717-9, 818, 1016
  El Salvador, 301, 397-8, 490-1, 597
  Guatemala, 22, 118, 683
  Mexico, 202, 774, 777, 1073
  Neth. W. Indies, 329, 420, 514-5
  Nicaragua, 27, 493-4
  Paraguay, 262, 1133
  Peru, 244, 346-7, 822, 1019
  Portugal, 14, 291, 585, 774
  Spain, 11, 107, 191, 384, 578-9, 668-9
  Uruguay, 77-8, 449, 834, 934
  Venezuela, 141, 230-1, 333, 423, 521, 811
  West Indies, 43, 329, 417
Current References:
  Argentina, 931, 1034, 1129-30
  Bolivia, 1027, 1124
  Brazil, 1046, 1141
  Br. W. Indies, 1103
  Chile, 1030, 1126
  Colombia, 1016, 1114
  Costa Rica, 986
  Cuba, 991, 1092
  Dom. Rep., 996-7
  Ecuador, 1019, 1118
  Haiti, 992, 1094
  International, 1052-4, 1148-50
  Mexico, 1076
  Nicaragua, 1085
  Paraguay, 1134
  Peru, 1024, 1122
  Portugal, 972, 1072
  Spain, 964, 1068
  Venezuela, 1012-3, 1109
Currie, Lauchlin, 624-5, 817
Currie Plan (Operación Colombiana), 624-5

Cushing, Richard Cardinal, 94, 727
Customs (Federal):
Brazil, 170
Chile, 68
Colombia, 53, 338, 429
Cuba, 127
Ecuador, 58, 818
Honduras, 26
Nicaragua, 28
Portugal, 774
West Indies, 135, 415
Cutuco, El Sal., 882
Cuyo Telephone Exchange, Arg., 732
Cuzco, city, Peru, 153-4, 241, 243, 533, 919, 1119
Cuzco, dept., Peru, 243, 720
Cuzco-Santa Ana Railroad, Peru, 534
Czarnikow, 946
Czechoslovakia, 33, 52, 63, 110, 152, 160, 239-40, 311, 410, 455, 458, 501, 627, 635, 649, 685, 691, 696, 788, 791, 798, 823, 922, 959, 1067, 1089, 1092

Dabolim, Goa, 1070
Dadrá, 674, 773, 1060
Dagbladet, 477
Dahomey, 475, 584, 674
Daily Express, London, 801
Daily Gleaner, Jamaica, 43, 136, 223-4, 325, 417, 512, 612-4, 700-2, 802, 1001, 1004, 1100-1
Daily Journal, 1107
Daily Mail, London, 1004
Daily Mirror Newspapers, 512-3
Daily News, New York, 33
Daily Telegraph, London, 135, 223, 415, 418, 511, 387, 616, 701, 704, 801, 901, 1000, 1004
Daily Telegraph, Nigeria, 773
Dairying:
Ecuador, 150
Honduras, 598
Neth. W. Indies, 618
Venezuela, 709
Dakar, 674
Dallas, Texas, 998
Damão, 1068, 1070
Dámaso, Alonso, 105
Dammert Mulle, Miguel, 1121
Damonte Taborda, Raúl, 70, 162
Dams:
Bolivia, 1025
Brazil, 657
Dams (continued):
El Salvador, 206
Mexico, 381-2
Neth. W. Indies, 515, 1006
Spain, 474
Daniel, Chile, 640
Dantas, João, 366, 455, 559
Dantas, Francisco San Tiago, 576, 830, 841, 940, 1032, 1042-5, 1140
Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, 584
Darío, Rubén, 103
Darío Miranda, Miguel, 481, 677
Daumec, Marcel, 1093
David, Pan., 404
Dávila, Celeo, 25
Dávila, Mario E., 414, 699
Dávila Cajas, Aurelio, 1018
Dávila Polanco, Mario E., 40, 133, 507, 611
Davis, Archbishop James P., 40, 92-3, 997
Davison, Biggs, 870
Dawa, 151
Day, J. Edward, 470
Dayuma, 151
The Dayuma Story, 1055
Daza, Manuel, 724
The Dead Sea Scrolls, 472
Dean, Sir Patrick, 476
Deane, Shirley, 1056
Death Rate:
Haiti, 696
Mexico, 872
El Debate, P.R., 507
El Debate, Uru., 259
Debenham, Frank, 96
Debré, Michel, 137, 616, 905
Debrot, I.C., 329
Debt:
Argentina, 74, 360, 1032
Bolivia, 540, 1026, 1124
Brazil, 81, 85, 365, 560, 940, 1041
Chile, 160, 354, 441
Colombia, 146, 816, 916
Costa Rica, 986
Cuba, 986
Dom. Rep., 797, 996
El Salvador, 397
Guatemala, 684, 878
Honduras, 492
Mexico, 17, 295-6, 1072
Paraguay, 79
Peru, 1019
Puerto Rico, 41, 222, 700, 799, 899

Debt (continued):
Uruguay, 449, 834, 934
Venezuela, 230, 511, 911, 1011
Deception Is., 250, 254-5, 353, 827, 830
Decision at Trafalgar, 275
Declaration of Mercedes, 259-60, 361
Declaration of Montevideo, 1123
Declaration of Santiago, 1139
Declaration of Tegucigalpa, 592
Declaration of Uruguayana, 1032
Deedes, William F., 223
Defensa Provincial Bandera Blanca, Arg., 828
Defense:
Argentina, 733
Bolivia, 825
Central America, 778, 875, 1077
Ecuador, 430
El Salvador, 396
Mexico, 1074
Portugal, 194, 196, 388, 475, 965, 1069-70
Uruguay, 1130
West Indies, 134, 416, 615, 902
Del Oro, prov., Peru, 241
Delgado, Gaspar, 999
Delgado, Humberto da Silva, 12-3, 108-9, 192, 385, 585, 771, 865, 867, 1072
Delgado, Luis, 124
Delta, Arg., 553
Delvalle, Eric, 495, 692, 1086
Delvalle, Mex., 1086
Demarara Bauxite Co., 136
Demarara River, 136
Demerara Republic, 704
Democracia Cristiana Cubana, 726
Democracia Cristiana Guatemalteca, 1079
Democracia Social Cristiana (DSC), Spain, 8, 283, 577
Democracy, 565
Argentina, 358
Brazil, 263, 451, 745
Colombia, 144, 622
Dom. Rep., 506, 607-8
Ecuador, 54, 150
Mexico, 390
Nicaragua, 304
Panama, 307
Paraguay, 741-2
Peru, 153
Portugal, 110, 385
Puerto Rico, 40
Democracy (continued):
Spain, 7-8, 106, 577-8
Uruguay, 258
Venezuela, 230, 331
West Indies, 44
Democratic Labour Party, Barbados, 1102
Democratic Party, U.S., 405, 456, 765, 1063
Democratic Students Federation, Costa Rica, 886
Democratic Union Movement, Braz., 938
Democratic Union of Students, Spain, 106
Demonstrations, 370-1
Argentina, 358, 446, 642-4
Bolivia, 347-8, 923
Brazil, 367-8, 744, 1136
Chile, 161, 351-2, 439, 442, 543
Colombia, 143, 338, 425-7, 813-5, 912, 915, 1113
Costa Rica, 305-6, 401, 788
Cuba, 408, 790-1
Dom. Rep., 412, 608, 698, 796-7, 896-7, 1097
Ecuador, 238, 340-1, 433, 527, 626, 817, 1016, 1116
El Salvador, 23, 301, 981
Guatemala, 302, 299, 394-5, 1074
Haiti, 131-2, 991
Honduras, 303
Mexico, 15, 293, 389-90, 480-1, 973, 1073, 1076
Nicaragua, 304, 687, 984
Panama, 306-8, 403, 495, 690
Paraguay, 449
Peru, 61, 241, 346, 434-5, 531, 919-20, 1118-9
Portugal, 195-6, 965-6
Puerto Rico, 322, 798, 897
Spain, 191, 577
Uruguay, 75-6, 361, 449, 552, 933
Venezuela, 138, 140, 330-2, 422, 518, 618, 908-9, 1009-10
West Indies, 415, 512
Denegri, Carlos, 594
Denmark, 14, 120, 165, 218, 393, 930
Denys, Odílio, 81, 171, 367, 575, 744-8, 838-9, 841
Department of Agriculture:
Dominican Republic, 610
Puerto Rico, 222
United States, 61, 90-1, 220, 323, 514, 568, 849-50, 941, 947, 971, 971, 1012, 1051, 1147-8

Department of Agriculture and Livestock, Arg., 355-6, 828, 1033
Dept. of the Armed Forces, Dom. Rep., 609, 699, 994, 1094-6
Dept. of the Army, U.S., 308
Dept. of Basic Industry, Cuba, 126
Dept. of Commerce:
  Haiti, 212
  Puerto Rico, 222, 508
  United States, 39, 68, 87, 146, 340, 513, 751, 865, 880
Dept. of Defense, U.S., 566, 899
Dept. of Education and Fine Arts, Dom. Rep., 609, 994
Dept. of External Affairs, Canada, 946
Dept. of Finance, Arg., 355, 733
Dept. of Finance, Dom. Rep., 610
Dept. of Foreign Relations, Dom. Rep., 610, 1097
Dept. of Health and Welfare, Dom. Rep., 610
Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, U.S., 33
Dept. of Immigration, St. Lucia, 1002
Dept. of Industrial Organization, Cuba, 126
Dept. of Industry and Commerce, Dom. Rep., 610
Dept. of the Interior, U.S., 391, 1075
Dept. of the Interior and Worship, Dom. Rep., 609, 796
Dept. of Justice, Dom. Rep., 609-10
Dept. of Justice, P.R., 322, 611
Dept. of Labor:
  Dom. Rep., 610
  Puerto Rico, 134
  United States, 296, 485, 588, 680, 874, 948, 1076
Dept. of Light Industry, Cuba, 126
Dept. of Planning and Promotion, Cuba, 126
Dept. of Public Health, P.R., 700, 800
Dept. of Public Works, Aruba, 617
Dept. of Public Works, Cuba, 130
Dept. of Public Works and Communications, Dom. Rep., 609
Dept. of Social Security, Ec., 57
Dept. of Special Investigations, Guate., 486-7
Dept. of State, Morocco, 773
Dept. of State, U.S., 5, 86-9, 261,
Dept. of State, U.S. (continued), 282, 456, 563-8, 655-6, 765, 778, 848-9, 860, 942, 1048, 1051, 1063-4, 1142
  Argentina, 831, 929
  Bolivia, 438, 535
  Brazil, 652, 843
  Chile, 827
  Colombia, 147, 524, 713, 816
  Cuba, 23, 128, 309, 406-7, 889, 891-2, 988, 990, 1088, 1090-1
  Dom. Rep., 133, 608-9, 797, 992-3, 1095, 1097-8
  Ecuador, 1019
  Guatemala, 594, 978
  Haiti, 607, 991, 1094
  Mexico, 872
  Panama, 31, 125, 496
  Peru, 436
  Portugal, 581, 671, 773
  Spain, 863, 964, 1066
  Uruguay, 833-4
  Venezuela, 518, 707, 1108
  West Indies, 904, 1003
Dept. of Tourism, Haiti, 212
Dept. of Traffic, St. Lucia, 1002
Dept. of the Treasury, U.S., 159, 212, 372, 454, 559, 566-7, 597, 715, 721, 739, 743, 750, 755-6, 881, 1048, 1145
Dept. of Welfare, New York, 999
Departamento de Administración General de Ingenios, Cuba, 126
Departamento Administrativo de Seguridad (DAS), Col., 232, 234
Departamento Nacional del Café, El Sal., 981, 1082
Departamento Nac. de Investigaciones (DENI), Pan., 690
Departamento Nac. de Obras Contra as Sêcas (DNOCS), Braz., 83, 1042, 1136-7
Departamento de Seguridad del Estado, Cuba, 500
Deponte, V.J., 111, 197
Depression:
  Venezuela, 333-4
Desai, Morarji, 1068-9
Desenvolvimento e Conjuntura, 1135
Deslandes, Venâncio, 474, 671, 867-8, 870
Development Loan Fund (DLF), 566, 943
  Argentina, 75, 645
  Bolivia, 247, 538, 1027, 1124

Development Loan Fund (continued):
Chile, 545
Colombia, 715
Costa Rica, 600, 689, 788
Ecuador, 433, 819
El Salvador, 491
Guatemala, 23, 487
Haiti, 219, 697
Nicaragua, 494, 786
Paraguay, 1133
Peru, 244, 347, 436, 722, 822
Development Plan, Col., 54
Deverall, Richard L.G., 667
Dévieux, Franck, 38
Dhillon, Kulwant Singh, 1070
El Día, Hond., 207, 784
Dia, Marmaden, 584
El Día, Pan., 692, 1086
El Día, Uru., 646, 932, 1037
Diallo, Ibrahim, 674
Diamonds:
Neth. W. Indies, 706
Diario de Centroamérica, 593, 779
Diario de Costa Rica, 123, 305, 494
El Diario de Hoy, 204, 754, 781
El Diario Ilustrado, Chile, 59, 353, 638, 731
Diário Ilustrado, Port., 109
Diario las Américas, 35, 37, 129, 217, 316, 405, 559
Diario Latino, 781
Diario de León, 961
Diário de Lisboa, 868, 966
Diário de Lourenço Marques, 671
Diário da Manhã, 195
Diário de Notícias, Port., 288, 386, 968
Diário de Notícias, U.S., 197, 582
Diário de Pernambuco, 368
Diário Popular, Port., 195
Diário Popular, Angola, 288
Diario Regional de Valladolid, 961
Diario Rural, 1132
Dias Amado, Luís Ernâni, 670
Dias Rosas, João Augusto, 385
Díaz, Antonio Ramón, 491
Díaz, Emilio L., 257
Díaz, Higinio (Niño), 131, 310, 312, 314, 407
Díaz, Juan Tomás, 411, 502-3, 992
Díaz, Modesto E., 992
Díaz Alvarez, Edelberto, 207
Díaz Astraín, Rolando, 458
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, 1055
Díaz Cruz, J. Encarnación, 117
Díaz Lievano, Armando, 980
Díaz del Real, Juan José, 66, 731
Díaz Ordaz, Gustavo, 294
Díaz Silveira, Frank, 59
Dictatorships, 5, 103, 174-6, 665, 765-6, 854, 859-60
Argentina, 253, 356-7, 546, 733, 828, 830, 1126
Bolivia, 244
Brazil, 367, 744, 1135
Colombia, 339, 424-5, 524, 622-3, 812, 914-5, 1014
Costa Rica, 1086
Cuba, 128, 405-10, 498, 603-4, 694, 893, 988-9, 1087-9
Dom. Rep., 38, 132, 219-20, 321, 411-3, 502-6, 609, 699, 794, 894-6, 992, 995, 1096-7
Ecuador, 237, 341, 343
El Salvador, 206, 300, 396
Guatemala, 595
Haiti, 411, 501, 607, 991, 1092
Honduras, 363
Nicaragua, 883, 984, 1084
Paraguay, 78-9, 167-8, 261, 450, 553-4, 741-2, 838, 935, 1038
Peru, 241, 345, 434, 630, 1021
Portugal, 13-4, 108, 110, 286, 385, 585, 672, 770, 865-7, 870, 964, 966, 1068
Spain, 7, 9, 105, 189-91, 283, 285, 383, 471-2, 577, 667, 767-8, 861, 961, 1065
Uruguay, 1130-1
Venezuela, 46, 138, 140-1, 229, 332, 421, 515, 519, 619, 706, 910, 1006
Diefenbaker, John G., 41, 410, 458, 658, 801, 903
Diesel Nacional, Mex., 975, 1075
Dillon, C. Douglas, 365, 372, 454, 559, 566-7, 715, 721, 739-40, 743, 750-1, 753, 755, 757, 881, 1145
Dios Carmona, Juan de, 439
Dios Descalzo, Juan de, 1120
Dirección General de Cooperativas, Ec., 433
Dirección General de Fabricaciones Militares, Arg., 72-3
Dirección Nacional de Riego, Ec., 433
Dirección de las Obras Sanitarias, Chile, 1126
Dirección de Telecomunicaciones, Uru., 647
Directorate of Information, Aruba, 617

Directório Democrata Social, Port., 770, 866, 965
Directorio Revolucionario, Cuba, 216-7, 1089
Directorio Revolucionario Estudiantil, Cuba, 129
Directório Revolucionário Ibérico de Libertação (DRIL), Port., 585, 771, 867
Diriamba, Nic., 400, 1084
Dirksen, Everett, 727
Disarmament:
  Argentina, 830
Diseases:
  Argentina, 164-5
  Colombia, 915
  Haiti, 696
  Honduras, 208
  Portugal, 695
  Spain, 669
  Uruguay, 166-7, 933
  West Indies, 1001
Disselhoff, Hans-Dietrich, 1152
Diu, 1068, 1070
División de Investigaciones del Ejército Rebelde (DIER), Cuba, 34-5
Divorce:
  Puerto Rico, 95
Dobie, J. Frank, 176
Dobrocsi, Francisco, 548
Dodamarg, Goa, 1069
Dodd, Thomas J., 438, 616
Dollar Exchange (see Currency)
Domenicone, Alberto, 163, 252
Dominica, B.W.I., 43, 324, 615, 903, 1001
Dominican Republic, 20, 38-40, 47-8, 87, 132-3, 140-1, 219-20, 229, 239, 267-8, 270, 320-1, 411-3, 420, 472, 501-7, 515, 517, 519, 526, 564-5, 568, 594, 606-10, 657, 697-9, 757, 766, 779, 793-7, 830, 854, 859-60, 884, 890, 894-7, 909-10, 942, 944-5, 949, 959, 991-7, 1015, 1031, 1045, 1050, 1067, 1094-8, 1107-8, 1142, 1147
Dominican Steamship Line, 897
Dominion Oil Co., 326
Doria, Seixas, 264
Dorticós Torrado, Osvaldo, 127, 216, 694, 707, 792, 893, 988, 1090
Douglas, Paul H., 270
The Dragon Tree. A Life of Alexander von Humboldt, 853
Dresdener Bank, 777
Drew, Gerald, 565
Dreyer, H. Peter, 1005
Dreyfus, Jules, 225
Drought:
  Argentina, 447, 645, 1034
  Brazil, 1136-7
  Chile, 444, 927
  Ecuador, 344, 531
  Mexico, 392
  Neth. W. Indies, 420
  Peru, 243, 436
The Drug Experience, 1153
Drugs:
  Argentina, 165, 928, 1031
  Bolivia, 725, 823-4, 924, 1025
  Ecuador, 530
  Guatemala, 22
  Mexico, 681
  Uruguay, 166
The Drum and the Hoe. Life and Lore of the Haitian People, 273
Duarte, Aníbal, 342
Duarte, Rolando F., 24, 119, 300
Dubois, Jules, 122, 890
Dubra, Arturo, 834
Dubuc, Luis Augusto, 47, 139, 1007, 1010
Dudman, Richard, 19
Duffield, Paul C., 1083
Duke, E. Mortimer, 43
Dulles, Allen, 406
Dulles, John Foster, 1063
Dulles, John W.F., 272
Duplessis, Max, 410
du Pont de Nemours, E.I., Inc., 391
Duque, Evelio, 34-5, 215, 605
Duque, Gabriel, 307, 601
Durán, Julio, 541-2
Durán Dussán, Hernando, 339
Durand Manzanal, Rafael, 508, 999
Durisol del Perú, 822
Düsseldorf, Germany, 777
Dutch Guiana (see Surinam)
Dutch New Guinea, 907, 1070
Dutra, Eurico, 80, 264, 454
Duvalier, François, 37-8, 132, 319, 320, 410-1, 413, 501, 606-7, 696, 793-4, 893-4, 991, 1092-3
Duvalierville, Haiti, 606
Dworshak, Henry C., 1023
Dyce, Osmond, 1103

Earthquakes:
Chile, 65-6, 159-60, 249, 354, 442-3, 543, 545, 732, 927
Colombia, 1111-2
Peru, 921
Eastern Airlines, 604, 693
Eastern Machinery Co., 266
Eastland, James O., 5
Ebin, David, 1153
Ebro River, 10, 669
Echandi Jiménez, Mario, 29, 104, 210, 306-7, 401-2, 404, 494, 600, 681, 688, 778, 787-8. 886
Echazú, Carlos Alberto, 438, 726
Echegoyen, Martín, 76, 646, 738, 833, 932
Echevarría, Monsignor Bernardino, 430
Echo of Aruba, 329, 706, 806, 907
Ecole Normale, Guade., 705
Economic Commission for Latin America (ECLA), U.N., 128, 268, 271, 348, 418, 458-9, 500, 538, 567, 636, 680, 751-2, 847, 894, 943, 945-6, 1077, 1093, 1145
Economic Development Institute, 459
The Economic Development of Venezuela, 333
Economic Policy and Planning Council, Col., 146
Economic Recovery Plan, Vene., 230-1
Economic and Social Council, U.N., 173, 1015
Económic Survey, 257
The Economics of United States and World Oil, 464
Economist, London, 42, 107, 135, 353, 356, 504, 613, 579-80, 754, 960
Economy, 89-90, 172, 174, 268-70, 456, 458-9, 469, 561-2, 569, 752, 754, 756, 847, 859, 946-8
Argentina, 72-5, 162, 164-5, 255-8, 356, 358-60, 445, 447, 548-50, 641-5, 735-6, 828-9, 831-2, 928-30, 1034, 1127, 1129
Bolivia, 62, 64-5, 156-8, 245-7, 348, 437-8, 535, 538-41, 636, 727, 824-5, 923, 1025-7
Brazil, 81, 83, 85, 169-72, 262-3, 265-6, 363-5, 453, 551, 559-61, 651, 654, 743, 749, 844, 937-8, 940-1, 1039, 1041-2, 1044
Central America, 486, 592, 681, 778, 874-6, 977, 1077
Chile, 65, 68-9, 159-61, 248,
Economy (continued):
Chile (continued), 250-1, 354-5, 441-2, 542, 544, 728, 1121
Colombia, 53-4, 145-7, 234, 236-7, 339-40, 524, 623-5, 715, 815-7, 912, 916
Costa Rica, 29, 123, 305-6, 494, 689, 886-7
Cuba, 126-9, 131, 214, 310, 316, 500, 693
Dom. Rep., 39, 321, 412, 506-7, 797, 894, 993, 995, 1098
Ecuador, 56-9, 240, 342, 344, 539-31, 628, 717-8, 819, 918-9, 1016, 1115, 1117
El Salvador, 25, 120-1, 206, 301-2, 398, 490, 597, 783, 880-1, 981-2
Fr. W. Indies, 137, 327-8, 418-9, 616-7, 805, 905-6
Guatemala, 2203, 118, 203-4, 489, 877-8
Haiti, 38, 794, 894, 991-2, 1093-4
Honduras, 26, 121, 207-8, 399, 498, 686, 784, 882, 983
Mexico, 17-9, 115-7, 199-202, 393, 678-80, 774, 777-8, 871-3, 974, 1072, 1074-5
Neth. W. Indies, 46, 227, 329, 420, 617, 907
Nicaragua, 27-8, 209, 304-5, 400, 493, 688, 786, 1085
Panama, 31, 403, 592, 790, 887, 1087
Paraguay, 79, 168, 363, 554, 649, 836-8, 935, 1038, 1133
Peru, 60-1, 154, 244, 346, 531, 533, 633, 720, 1020, 1119, 1121
Portugal, 110, 112, 196-7, 286, 384, 388, 582, 585, 671, 867, 869, 971
Puerto Rico, 41, 222, 508, 611-2, 700, 800, 899-900, 1099
Spain, 10-1, 107-8, 191-2, 284-5, 383-4, 473-4, 578-80, 668, 769, 864-5, 1067
Uruguay, 77-8, 166-7, 260, 448-9, 552, 647, 834, 933-4, 1035, 1037
Venezuela, 48, 139, 141-2, 228, 331, 333-4, 421, 423, 518, 520, 621, 709, 810-1, 910, 1009-10, 1012, 1105
West Indies, 42-4, 325, 328, 417, 509-10, 614, 803, 900, 902-4
Ecuador, 54-61, 86-7, 147-52, 175, 192, 237-40, 244, 254, 270, 303, 340-5, 371, 409, 430-4, 456-7, 459, 474, 517, 521, 526-31, 557, 620,

Ecuador (continued), 622-3, 626-9, 631, 655-6, 658, 666, 700, 707, 716-9, 721, 752, 756, 796, 817-20, 822, 916-9, 941, 995, 1015-9, 1022, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1091, 1114-8, 1130, 1140, 1143, 1146
Ecuadorian Rubber Co., 152
Eder, Henry, 624
Editora Cervantes, 691
Editorial Hombre y Suelo, 829
Edson, Peter, 703
Education, 104, 173, 175, 267, 275, 281-2, 656, 750, 847, 942-3, 945, 1048, 1145-6
Argentina, 252, 643, 733
Bolivia, 246, 535, 728
Brazil, 82, 453, 936, 939, 1138-9, 1140
Chile, 159, 249, 542-3, 927, 1029-30
Colombia, 143, 336-8, 625, 715, 1113
Costa Rica, 305
Cuba, 36-7, 129-31, 217-8, 316, 409, 604, 791
Ecuador, 56, 240, 342, 344, 433, 529
Guatemala, 488
Haiti, 38
Honduras, 598, 881-2
Mexico, 15-6, 116, 774, 871, 976, 1074
Nicaragua, 208-9, 786
Panama, 888, 1087
Paraguay, 837, 1038
Peru, 346, 435, 1119-20
Portugal, 111, 582, 866
Puerto Rico, 40, 612, 900, 999
Spain, 8, 105, 284, 961
Uruguay, 1035
Venezuela, 46, 228, 334
West Indies, 44, 225, 616, 904, 1100-1
Edwards Orrego, Enrique, 66
Eguizábal Tobías, Rafael, 205, 300
Egypt, 291
Eichmann, Adolf, 401, 405
Eire, 1000
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 8-9, 32, 39, 53, 86, 90, 125-6, 212, 220, 267-8, 307, 309, 406, 456-7, 644, 765-6, 832, 834, 865, 929, 1063, 1091
Eisenhower, Milton, 405
Eisenhower Plan, 64
Ekonomicheskaya Gazeta, 1092
Elbrick, Charles Burke, 195
El Centro, Calif., 1076
Elections, 103, 657, 754, 949
Argentina, 69, 71, 161-3, 252-3, 356-7, 446, 546, 641-2, 733, 928, 1030-1, 1126-7
Bolivia, 244-5, 635
Brazil, 80-2, 170, 265, 451-2, 556, 839, 842, 936, 1039-41, 1135, 1137
Chile, 65-7, 158, 247-9, 350-2, 439-40, 541-2, 926-7, 1028
Colombia, 50-2, 143-5, 234-6, 334-7, 424-5, 522, 622, 711-2, 813, 913-4, 1013-4, 1109, 1111
Costa Rica, 28, 123, 305, 494, 600, 688, 787, 885, 985-6, 1085
Cuba, 213, 314, 408, 892-3
Dom. Rep., 133, 504-6, 608, 794, 796, 1095
Ecuador, 527
El Salvador, 24-5, 119-20, 206, 301, 396-7, 489-90, 596, 782, 878-9, 980, 1081-2
Fr. W. Indies, 513, 616, 705
Guatemala, 22, 394-5, 682-3, 876-7, 977-9, 1078-9
Haiti, 319-20, 410-1, 501, 696
Honduras, 303, 982, 1083-4
Mexico, 197, 292, 390, 482, 585-6, 675, 871
Neth. W. Indies, 420, 806
Nicaragua, 27, 122, 208, 492-3, 599, 686-7, 786, 883-4, 983-4, 1084-5
Panama, 212, 402, 987
Paraguay, 553-4
Peru, 60, 153, 240-2, 345, 435, 532, 630, 719-20, 820, 919, 1019-21, 1118
Portugal, 13, 110, 192, 770-1, 865-7, 965-6, 971, 1069
Puerto Rico, 40, 92-5, 133-4, 221, 322, 413-4, 611, 699, 799, 899, 999, 1099
Spain, 577
Uruguay, 258, 551, 646, 737-8, 931, 1130-1
Venezuela, 807-8, 908, 1006, 1010, 1105
West Indies, 43-4, 224, 226, 418, 612, 615, 702-4, 803-4, 900, 902-4, 1001-2, 1100-2
Electricity, 757, 1145

Electricity (continued):
Argentina, 735, 832-3, 1033, 1128-9
Bolivia, 65, 539
Brazil, 454, 560, 1045, 1141
Chile, 68, 250, 335
Colombia, 1114
Costa Rica, 123
Cuba, 213, 696
Ecuador, 151, 340-4, 527, 529, 918
El Salvador, 685
Fr. W. Indies, 1005
Guatemala, 595
Mexico, 17, 391, 591, 680, 777
Neth. W. Indies, 137
Panama, 309, 404
Paraguay, 1039
Peru, 154, 242, 347, 633
Spain, 286, 580, 669, 865
Uruguay, 738
Venezuela, 811
West Indies, 703
Electrificadora de Antioquia, Col., 429
Electrification:
Argentina, 444
Brazil, 1042
Chile, 158
Colombia, 54, 236
Ecuador, 527-9
Guatemala, 683
Mexico, 484, 871
Nicaragua, 688
Panama, 309
Spain, 192
Venezuela, 333, 620
West Indies, 226
Elía, Germán d', 834
Elías Aparicio, Ricardo, 59, 629, 632
Elisabethville, Congo, 478
Ellender, Allen J., 90
Elliot, Elizabeth, 151, 1054
El Paso, Texas, 123, 176, 485
El Salvador, 6, 19, 23-5, 27, 29, 103, 118-21, 133, 204-6, 210, 270, 290, 299-302, 396-9, 458, 486, 489-91, 595-7, 656, 682, 684-5, 754, 778-83, 849, 975, 878-82 980-2, 997, 1028-9, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1077, 1081-3, 1144-5, 1148
Emanuels, Sifrinus D., 514
Embassies (see Ambassadors)
Emery Meat Co., 256
Emigration:
Argentina, 930
Fr. W. Indies, 328, 905
Emigration (continued):
Paraguay, 650
Puerto Rico, 134, 899
Spain, 10, 191, 473, 769
West Indies, 328, 613-4, 701, 1100-1
Empacadora Nacional, Nic., 787
Employment:
Argentina, 447
Brazil, 651
Chile, 442, 640
Colombia, 143, 236
Fr. W. Indies, 905, 906
Haiti, 1094
Mexico, 296, 485
Puerto Rico, 800
Uruguay, 835
Venezuela, 709
Emprêsa Centrais Elétricas Brasileiras (Eletrobrás), 454
Empresa Colombiana de Esmeraldas, 54
Empresa Colombiana de Petróleos, 339, 340, 426
Empresa Hondureña de Vapores, 982
Empresa Industrial Ibarguren, Guate., 489
Empresa Líneas Marítimas Argentinas (ELMA), 930
Empresa Nacional de Electricidad, Chile, 251
Empresa Nac. de Fomento y Desarrollo Económico de El Petén (FYDEP), Guate., 877, 978
Empresa Nac. de Minería (ENAMI), Chile, 640
Empresa Nac. del Petróleo, Chile, 159, 640
Empresa Nac. Siderúrgica (ENSIDESA), Spain, 191-2, 473, 864-5
Empresa Nac. de Telecomunicaciones, Col., 52
Empresa Pesquería de Tarapacá, Chile, 1126
Empresas Eléctricas, Peru, 242
Empresas Eléctricas de Chiriquí, Pan., 212, 404, 987
Empresas Públicas de Medellín, Col., 429
Encarnación, Para., 554, 935, 1038
Encina, Juan de la, 472
Encinas Johnson, Luis, 390, 482
Enckell, Ralph, 475
Encyclopedia of Bullfighting, 1153
Ene River, 154
Engels, Friedrich, 960, 1088
Engle, Clair, 1140

Enrique Arzu y Cía., Guate., 489
Ensberg, E., 330
Ensenada, Mex., 295, 391, 484
Ente Nazionale Idrocarburo (ENI), 372
Enterprises Consolidated, 157
Entre Ríos, Arg., 257, 360, 645, 1129
Entrerios, Angola, 771
Entretelones, 927
Eoff, Sherman H., 759
Ercilla, 66, 158, 248, 351, 541-2, 704
Erhard, Ludwig, 383, 617
Erignac, René, 227
Errázuriz Pereira, Ladislao, 543
Erwin Harris Advertising Co., 604, 606, 693, 990
Escalante, Aníbal, 603
Escalante, Manuel, 123, 787
Escalona, Derminio, 34-5, 130
Escambray, Cuba, 35-6, 216-7, 1089
Escamilla, Alberto, 24
Escárcega, Mex., 16
Los Esclavos, Guate., 489
Escobar, Federico, 534, 1026-7
Escobar, Jorge, 554
Escobar Armas, Carlos, 21, 202
Escobar Cello, Enrique, 1031
Escobar Cerda, Luis, 67, 730
Escobar Gutiérrez, Enrique, 912-3
Escofisa, Arg., 73
Escovar Salom, Ramón, 421, 807, 809
Escrivá de Balaguer, José María, 961
Escudero Moscoso, Gonzalo, 343, 627, 796
Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, Mex., 871
Escuintla, Guate., 22
La Esfera, 47, 140, 332, 518
Eskelund, Karl, 276
Eskenassy, Luis David, 593
Esmeraldas, city, Ec., 152, 240, 817
Esmeraldas, prov., Ec., 817, 918
Espada, Santiago, 611
Espaillat, Arturo, 39, 505, 609
España Libre, 8, 473, 962
El Espectador, 913, 1112
Esperanza, Arg., 732
La Esperanza, Bol., 247
Espín de Castro, Vilma, 198
Espinal Lucer, Héctor M., 994
Espinas, Josep María, 1055
Espírito Santo, Braz., 1138
Espíritu Santo River, 64
Esquivel, Eligio, 1075
Essential Services Law, West Indies, 224
Establecimientos Frigoríficos del Cerro (EFCSA), Uru., 448, 740, 933, 1036
O Estado de São Paulo, 34, 81, 84, 169, 171, 252, 263-4, 266, 366, 369, 452, 455, 703, 773, 937, 1042, 1044, 1137
Estelí, Nic., 885
Esteves, Vernón, 847
Estimé, Dumarsais, 696
Estoril, Port., 8
Estrada de Ferro Leopoldina, Braz., 83
Estrada de Ferro Noroeste, Braz., 83
Estrada Monsalve, Joaquín, 714
Estrella de Panamá, 307
Estrella Lis, Víctor Rafael, 796
Estrella Núñez, Ismael, 503
Estudiantes Universitarios Salvadoreños, 1081
Estudios Económicos, 864
Estupinián, Raúl, 24
Etchepareborda, Roberto, 70
Ethiopia, 325, 614, 848
Europe, 39, 60-1, 74, 80, 106, 115, 160, 165, 167, 170, 189, 191, 195-6, 231, 240-1, 260, 266-8, 281, 291, 295, 346, 353, 382, 419, 449, 451, 457, 469, 473-4, 497, 499, 503, 527, 552, 556, 560, 566, 568, 577, 579-80, 589, 613, 644, 646, 648, 665, 668, 670, 673, 681, 698, 728, 744, 749-51, 757, 777, 809, 829, 843, 874, 893, 934, 962, 969, 971, 982, 1000, 1030, 1045, 1051-2, 1066, 1103
European Atomic Energy Commission (Euratom), 559-60
European Common Market (see European Economic Community)
European Economic Community, 153, 173, 196, 260, 326, 372, 457, 474, 509-10, 514, 567, 579, 613, 644, 681, 700-1, 705-6, 715, 786-7, 802, 807, 907, 930, 971, 1000, 1005, 1045, 1051, 1077, 1145
Eustache, Oriol, 696
Evangelical Confederation of Colombia, 1111
Evangelism in Depth, 401

Evening News, Trinidad, 326
Evening Star, Washington, 998
Everglades, Florida, 605
Exantus, Innocent, 606
Excelsior, 114, 198-200, 213, 254, 292-3, 607, 587, 767, 769, 776, 872, 974, 979
Exchange, Foreign (see Foreign Exchange)
Exchange Stabilization Fund, U.S., 159
Exchequer Court, Canada, 793
Executive Council, Br. Guiana, 136
Executive Council, St. Lucia, 703
Executive Hydroelectric Commission, El Sal., 685
Exiles, 368-9, 469, 562, 945
  Argentina, 830
  Bolivia, 155, 348, 535-6, 635, 725
  Central America, 874
  Chile, 352
  Colombia, 425
  Cuba, 33-4, 213, 217, 310, 313, 315-6, 407, 605-6, 798, 889-92, 1090
  Dom. Rep., 220, 320, 412-3, 503-6, 607, 698, 894, 896, 1096
  Ecuador, 526, 1017
  El Salvador, 25, 119, 301, 596, 980
  Guatemala, 19-20, 203, 395, 876-7, 979, 1079
  Haiti, 37, 607, 894, 1092
  Honduras, 882
  Mexico, 199
  Nicaragua, 687, 785-6, 984
  Panama, 30, 124, 211
  Paraguay, 167, 363, 553-4
  Peru, 241, 345
  Portugal, 12-3, 111, 385, 867, 969
  Spain, 9, 106, 189-90, 767, 862, 864, 962-3
  Uruguay, 1036
  Venezuela, 422, 807, 909, 1006
Export Council in London, 108
Export-Credit Corp. of Canada, 545
The Export Economies, 951
Export-Import Bank (Eximbank), 88-9
  Argentina, 75, 257, 645, 1034
  Brazil, 454-5
  Chile, 160, 251, 545
  Colombia, 147, 524, 625
  Costa Rica, 600, 1086
  Ecuador, 151, 343, 433, 527
  El Salvador, 491, 597, 783, 982
  Guatemala, 23, 487
  Mexico, 17, 115, 589
  Nicaragua, 122, 494, 786, 1085
  Peru, 244, 347, 534
Export-Import Bank (continued):
  Spain, 108, 181-2, 384, 474, 579, 669
  Venezuela, 141, 424, 709, 711, 812
Exports, General (see also Trade), 87-8, 91, 175, 373, 659, 756-7, 849, 943, 946, 948, 1050-1, 1146-7
  Argentina, 74, 164, 256-8, 644-5, 929-30, 1034
  Bolivia, 247, 1026
  Brazil, 266, 365, 540, 653, 743, 844, 940-1, 1044-5
  Chile, 68, 638, 640, 1029
  Colombia, 53-4, 146-7, 236, 526, 1015
  Costa Rica, 29, 306, 788, 887
  Cuba, 127
  Dom. Rep., 39, 321, 797, 996
  Ecuador, 238, 240, 344, 433-4, 529, 531, 628, 718-9, 818, 1117-8
  El Salvador, 25, 120-1, 206, 302, 398, 596-7, 783, 1082
  Fr. W. Indies, 137
  Guatemala, 22, 395-6, 489, 595, 684
  Haiti, 502, 794, 992, 1094
  Honduras, 26, 207-8, 399, 598, 784, 882, 983
  Mexico, 18, 117, 200-1, 295, 391, 393, 484, 589, 679-81, 784, 882, 983
  Neth. W. Indies, 329, 515, 1005
  Nicaragua, 27, 209, 305, 599, 688, 787, 885, 985, 1085
  Panama, 31, 126, 1087
  Paraguay, 262, 650, 742, 838, 935, 1133
  Peru, 244, 347, 534, 632, 823, 1020
  Spain, 107, 191-2, 285, 473, 668, 670, 769
  Uruguay, 77-8, 167, 260, 362, 552, 649, 738, 740, 834-6, 933-4, 1132
  Venezuela, 48-9, 141-2, 710, 808-9, 811, 1012, 1108
  West Indies, 43, 136, 613-4, 902-3, 1002
Expreso, 1020, 1118-20
L'Express, 7-8
Expropriation, 561
  Bolivia, 156, 349
  Brazil, 84

Expropriation (continued):
Chile, 65, 639
Cuba, 213, 314
Ecuador, 55
Guatemala, 118, 595
Mexico, 201
Nicaragua, 688
Peru, 241
Venezuela, 47, 142, 1009

Fabela, Isidro, 389
Fabian, Bela, 740
Fabini, Juan P., 737
Fábrega, Carlos, 495
Fábrega, Octavio, 402-3
Fábrica Argentina de Aluminio, 1033
Fábrica Argentina de Engranajes, 736
Fábrica Dominicana de Cemento, 1097
Fábrica Uruguaya de Neumáticos (FUNSA), 1038
Fábricas Auto-Mex, Mex., 296
Factories Bill, Jamaica, 135
Faget, Mariano, 892
The Failure of Union. Central America, 462
Fairs, 945
Guatemala, 203-4
Mexico, 1074
Neth. W. Indies, 908
Peru, 922
Uruguay, 1037
Fajardo, Eduardo, 157
Fajardo, J. Antonio, 982
Falange, 1054
Falange, Spain, 8, 190, 283, 577, 768, 862, 961
Falange Socialista Boliviana (FSB), 61-2, 348, 535, 633, 635, 824, 922, 1025, 1123
Falcón, Vene., 610, 910
Falcón Briceño, Marcos, 48, 230, 330, 421-2, 565, 708, 845, 899, 909-10, 1010, 1108
Falconí, Gerardo, 57, 239, 431
Falkland Is., 254
Falla Cáceres, Ricardo, 23-5, 119
Families Committee for Liberation of Prisoners of War, Cuba, 1090
Famous Latin American Liberators, 952
Far East, 241, 393, 435, 533, 561, 653, 846
Faraco, Daniel, 1042
Faria, António de, 287
Faria, Dutra, 967-9
Farías, Jesús, 423
Farland, Joseph S., 125, 308
Farming, 172-3
Bolivia, 636
Brazil, 84-5, 365, 938-9
Colombia, 53, 428, 1113
Cuba, 37, 316
Ecuador, 149, 238, 342-4
El Salvador, 204, 684
Fr. W. Indies, 44, 328
Guatemala, 22
Honduras, 686, 882
Mexico, 19, 113, 115-7, 199, 680, 871
Neth. W. Indies, 46
Panama, 1087
Peru, 155, 241
Portugal, 112
Puerto Rico, 222
Spain, 10, 577, 864
Venezuela, 141, 228
West Indies, 41-2, 226
Faro, Port., 112
Faron, Louis C., 1153
Fascell, Dante B., 246
Fascism:
Mexico, 112
Nicaragua, 400
Portugal, 385
Spain, 106
Fats:
Mexico, 485
West Indies, 903
Febrerista Party, Para., 553-4, 741
Federação Nacional de Artes Gráficas, Braz., 1135
Federación Agraria Argentina, 360
Fed. Anarquista Ibérica (FAI), 105, 192
Fed. Autónoma de la Carne, Uru., 448, 1036
Fed. Cafetalera de América (FEDECAME), 847, 1050
Fed. de Cafetaleros de México y Centroamérica, 122, 985
Fed. de Cámaras de Comercio de Centroamérica, 875-6
Fed. de Campesinos, Vene., 810, 1009, 1106
Fed. de Centros Universitarios (FCU), Vene., 1006, 1008-9, 1107
Fed. de Cooperativas de Construcción de Viviendas, Vene., 709

Federación de Cooperativas Obreras y de Producción, Uru., 835
Fed. Democrática de Profesionales, Dom. Rep., 321
Fed. de Educadores de Chile (FEDECH), 728, 925-6
Fed. de Estudiantes, Cuba, 427
Fed. de Estudiantes Chilenos (FECH), 926
Fed. de Estudiantes Dominicanos, 1097
Fed. de Estudiantes del Peru (FEP), 631, 919-20, 1022
Fed. de Estudiantes Universitarios, Peru, 531
Fed. de Estudiantes Universitarios de Honduras, 26, 207, 491
Fed. Estudiantil Dominicana (FED), 608
Fed. Estudiantil Universitaria:
Cuba, 217
Mexico, 676
Venezuela, 620
Fed. Estudiantil Universitaria del Ecuador (FEUE), 433, 529, 626, 916-7, 1016, 1018
Fed. General de Trabajadores, El Sal., 25
Fed. Mundial de la Juventud Democrática, 353
Fed. Nacional de Cafeteros, Col., 91, 143, 428, 715, 816, 948
Fed. Nacional de Defensa contra el Comunismo, Guate., 297, 299
Fed. Nacional de Partidos del Centro, Arg., 71, 358
Fed. Nacional Velasquista (FNV), Ec., 626-7, 817
Fed. Obrera Trabajadores Industria Azucarera, Arg., 828
Fed. de Partidos del Pueblo Mexicano (FPPM), 775
Fed. de Patronatos Escolares de Managua, Nic., 209
Fed. Provincial de Empleados de Guayas, Ec., 528
Fed. Regional de Trabajadores Mineros y Metalúrgicos del Centro, Peru, 1021
Fed. de las Repúblicas Socialistas Americanas, 30
Fed. Sindical de Trabajadores Mineros Bolivianos (FSTMB), 63, 349, 436-7, 536, 634, 726
Federación de Trabajadores Textiles, El Sal., 490
Fed. de Trabajadores del Valle, Col., 233
Fed. Universitaria, Para., 450
Fed. Universitaria de Sociedades de Alumnos, Mex., 976
Fed. Universitaria Pro Independencia, P.R., 322, 1142
Federacionistas Leales (FL), Mex., 775-6
Federal Aviation Act., U.S., 470
Fed. Aviation Agency, U.S., 882, 899
Fed. Bureau of Investigation, U.S., 604, 898, 1091
Fed. Colonization Law, Mex., 589
Fed. District:
Argentina, 161
Mexico, 15, 292, 586, 590-1
Venezuela, 330, 423, 618, 811, 908, 1106
Fed. Election Commission, Mex., 675
Fed. Home Loan Bank, U.S., 255
Fed. Hour and Wage Law, U.S., 998
Fed. Housing Administration, U.S., 74, 255, 832
Fed. Housing Authority, Arg., 74, 255
Fed. Housing Fund, Arg., 255
Fed. Housing Fund, U.S., 255
Fed. Labour Party (FLP), W. Indies, 802
Fed. Regulations Act, U.S., 222
Fed. Relations Act, U.S., 700, 1099
Fed. Workers' Trade Union, Trin., 136, 225
Federation of British Industries, 107, 295
Fédération de Travail de Haïti, 794
Federation of the Unions of Government Employees, Br. Guiana, 136
Feldman, Arnold, 274
Felipe, 920
Feliú Pesquera, José Luis, 40, 133, 322, 414, 507, 611, 699, 799, 898-9
The Fell of Dark, 178
Fellowship, 792
Fernandes, Aníbal, 368
Fernandes, António Alves de Carvalho, 385
Fernández, Lorenzo, 232, 708, 710, 910
Ferdández Aguirre, Arturo, 587, 676-7

Fernández Badillo, J.B., 322, 611
Fernández Botero, Eduardo, 427
Fernández Caminero, José Antonio, 608
Fernández Cañizares, Omar, 409
Fernández Crespo, Daniel, 738
Fernández y Fernández, Joaquín, 353, 637
Fernández Landero, Manuel, 383, 1074
Fernández Valdez, María ("La Española"), 785
Fernando VII, 283, 767
Ferns, H.S., 375
Ferrão, Abranches, 965
Ferrari, Fernando, 80, 170, 264, 366, 451, 557, 755
Ferrater Mora, José, 189
Ferré, Luis A., 413
Ferreira Aldunate, Wilson, 550
Ferreira Dias Júnior, José do Nascimento, 384
Ferrier, Robert A., 807
Ferrocarriles Nacionales de México, 115
Ferrostaal, 73
Fertilizantes de Centroamérica, 783, 887
Fertilizantes del Istmo, Mex., 872-3
Fertilizer:
  Brazil, 363, 366
  Chile, 1126
  Colombia, 916
  Costa Rica, 494, 887
  Cuba, 316
  Ecuador, 148, 918
  El Salvador, 302, 783
  Mexico, 18, 590, 871-3
  Neth. W. Indies, 227, 706
  Uruguay, 740
  West Indies, 803, 1001
Fiallo, Antinoe, 1107
Fiallo, Viriato A., 608, 697, 796, 860, 897, 993-4, 1094-6, 1107
Fiallos Gil, Mariano, 103
Fiat, 1090
Fibras y Empaques de Algodón, Mex., 679
Fierro Financial Group, Spain, 669
Fiestas, 274
Le Figaro, 9, 226
Figs:
  Portugal, 971
Figueiredo, Argemiro, 1136
Figueiredo, Eduardo de, 108
Figueres Ferrer, José, 28, 104, 123, 212, 268, 306, 371, 689, 754, 787, 985, 995, 1086, 1146
Figueroa, Luis, 826
Figueroa, Miguel, 999
Figueroa Geisse, Eduardo, 542, 544, 641, 729
Final Act, 990
Finance, 90, 268, 372, 457, 751, 849, 1048
  Argentina, 74, 257, 356, 735-6, 931
  Bolivia, 64-5, 157, 246, 728, 825, 1026
  Brazil, 85, 265-6, 365-6, 844, 937-8
  Chile, 65, 68, 443-4, 545, 825, 925, 1126
  Colombia, 143, 236, 429, 625
  Costa Rica, 28, 123, 210
  Ecuador, 57-9, 344, 529
  El Salvador, 25
  Honduras, 26, 208
  Mexico, 16-7, 115, 200, 202, 391-2, 589, 591
  Neth. W. Indies, 514, 907
  Panama, 124, 496
  Paraguay, 450, 838
  Peru, 346, 722, 1121
  Portugal, 14, 267
  Spain, 11, 192, 384, 864, 1067
  Uruguay, 78, 740, 1035
  Venezuela, 49-50, 711
  West Indies, 42, 44, 135, 224, 416-7, 509, 703, 902, 904
Financial Times, London, 668, 701, 801
Finland, 475
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., 1038
First Afrika Corps, 325
First Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n, St. Petersburg, Florida, 255
First National City Bank of New York, 554, 740
Fish, 175
  Chile, 545
  Cuba, 695, 991
  Ecuador, 818
  Fr. W. Indies, 617
  Neth. W. Indies, 618
  Nicaragua, 1085
  Peru, 436, 722, 1121
  Portugal, 197, 971
  Spain, 580

Fish Engineering Group, Bolivian Oil Co., 539-40
Fish International Corp., 164, 549, 930
Fisheries Adviser to the Federal Government, W. Indies, 417
Fishing:
Argentina, 1129
Chile, 1126
Cuba, 218
Ecuador, 58, 344
El Salvador, 881
Guatemala, 780, 878
Portugal, 970
Spain, 580, 1067
Fishing Industry Consultative Board, Mex., 1073
Fitzgibbon, Russell, 1031
Flash de Hoy, 120
Fleitas, Víctor Hugo, 928
Fleitas y González, Rubio, 131
Fleites, Armando, 217
Fleming, Donald M., 42, 903
Fleurquin, Houni, 1036
Flood, Daniel, 125, 984
Flood Control:
Colombia, 54
El Salvador, 684
Mexico, 18
Floods:
Argentina, 360, 645
Brazil, 265
Chile, 354
Cuba, 893
El Salvador, 783
Nicaragua, 209, 493
Spain, 10, 1067
West Indies, 136, 1002
Flores, Eduardo, 799
Flores, Luis A., 1118
Flores, Reynaldo, 928
Flores Aguirre, Jesús, 677
Flores Midence, Oscar, 881
Flórez Avendaño, Guillermo, 202
Flórez Avendaño, Rubén, 202
Florida, U.S., 11, 19, 21, 34, 43, 58, 90, 174, 246, 407, 713, 766, 792, 830, 890, 960, 1004, 1090
Florida Keys, 310, 604, 693
Flota Mercante del Estado, Arg., 645
Flota Mercante Gran Centroamericana, 1080
Flota Mercante Grancolombiana, 338
Flota Mercante de Ultramar, 645
Flour, 175
Flour (continued):
El Salvador, 685
Panama, 888
Peru, 243, 921
Portugal, 971
Fodor's Modern Guides: Spain and Portugal, 97
Fomento, Cuba, 34
Fomento (Economic Development Administration), P.R., 508, 800, 998
Fondo de Desarrollo de la Industria Ganadera, Mex., 19
Fondo de Rehabilitación de Arequipa, Peru, 921
Fondo Universitario Nacional, Col., 426-7, 523, 712
Fonds Européen, 227
Fonseca, Carlos Adalberto, 781
Fonseca Amador, Carlos, 786
Fontoura, João Neves da, 576
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), U.N., 56, 58, 150, 450, 458, 569, 740, 788, 828, 1001
Food for Peace Program, 88, 147, 171-2, 265, 267, 331, 435-6, 563, 644, 685, 742, 921, 942, 1012
Food Processing:
Argentina, 547, 549, 642, 644
Brazil, 171, 938
Dom. Rep., 895-6, 994
Mexico, 871
Nicaragua, 209, 1085
Panama, 888
Peru, 1120
Uruguay, 1035-7
West Indies, 1001
Foodstuffs, 88, 172-3, 175, 268, 942, 948
Argentina, 360
Bolivia, 156, 245, 537-8
Brazil, 171, 266, 365, 938
Central America, 592
Chile, 68, 355
Colombia, 147, 429
Cuba, 35, 131, 316, 695, 791
Dom. Rep., 996
Ecuador, 58, 150, 818
El Salvador, 204, 782
Fr. W. Indies, 617
Haiti, 131, 794
Mexico, 17-8, 114, 591, 678-9, 871, 976
Neth. W. Indies, 137, 329, 420
Panama, 592
Peru, 242-3, 631, 822, 921

Foodstuffs (continued):
Puerto Rico, 507-8
West Indies, 43, 329, 902, 1001
Foot-and-Mouth Disease:
Argentina, 164-5, 256, 644, 930, 1129
Colombia, 915
Ecuador, 152, 340
Uruguay, 167, 362, 933
Ford Foundation, 135, 566, 942-3
Ford Motor Co., 549, 738
Fordham University, 834, 850
Foreign Agricultural Circular, 1052
Foreign Aid (see Aid)
Foreign Capital (see Investment)
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 121, 206, 321, 473, 488-9, 490, 544, 613, 617-8, 683-4, 777, 780, 806, 797, 865, 946, 971, 1026
Foreign Crops and Markets, 580, 1051
Foreign Exchange, 175, 948
Argentina, 74, 164-5, 258, 356, 1033
Bolivia, 156-7, 540-1, 687
Brazil, 81, 85, 170, 263, 265-7, 363-5, 749, 940, 1140
Chile, 69, 159-60, 251, 354, 1126
Colombia, 146, 236, 339
Costa Rica, 689, 788, 887
Cuba, 127
Dom. Rep., 133, 321, 797, 996, 1098
Ecuador, 240, 530, 818, 918, 1016
El Salvador, 206, 301-2, 1098
Fr. W. Indies, 137
Guatemala, 22, 117, 396, 489, 683, 780
Honduras, 121, 399, 882
Mexico, 17, 115, 294, 679, 873
Nicaragua, 27, 209, 688, 1085
Paraguay, 168, 262, 742, 935, 1133
Peru, 346, 633
Portugal 197, 870
Spain, 10, 578-9
Uruguay, 77, 167, 449
Venezuela, 141, 231, 811
West Indies, 43, 1103
Forest Petroleum Co., 339
Foreign Relations:
Africa, 173, 268-9, 370-1, 373, 1047, 1061, 1148
Argentina, 86, 173, 268, 281, 370, 372, 458, 575-6, 654, 656, 665-6, 752-3, 845, 847, 1029,
Foreign Relations (continued):
Argentina (continued), 1047-8, 1063-4, 1143-5
with:
Belgium, 75
Bolivia, 446
Brazil, 254, 358, 455-6, 644, 830, 1032-3
Canada, 1033
Chile, 359, 446, 830
Chinese People's Rep., 1128
Colombia, 1128
Cuba, 162, 254, 357-9, 445, 641, 734, 828, 830, 929, 1128
Dom. Rep., 830, 1031
Ecuador, 254
France, 75, 828
Germany, West, 75
Gr. Brit., 75, 254, 359, 828, 1034
Greece, 1033
Hungary, 548
India, 1038
Iran, 1038
Italy, 75, 360
Japan, 1129
Mexico, 254
Netherlands, 75
Paraguay, 446, 1033
Sweden, 75
Thailand, 1038
U.S.S.R., 358, 548, 734
U.S.A., 163, 254, 281, 356-8, 445-6, 547-8, 550, 643, 734, 830-1, 929, 1033, 1128
Uruguay, 446, 642
Venezuela, 358, 830
West Indies, 1033
Belgium, 268
Bolivia, 371, 525-34, 539-41, 654, 665-6, 752, 847, 1047, 1049, 1063, 1143, 1145
with:
Argentina, 537-8, 636, 824, 924
Brazil, 635
Chile, 635, 1025, 1123
Colombia, 725-6
Cuba, 62, 349, 535-7, 635, 726, 1123
Czechoslovakia, 63, 635, 727, 823
Germany, East, 635
Germany, West, 63, 245, 437, 537, 636, 727, 824
Gr. Brit., 63, 635

Foreign Relations (continued):
Bolivia (continued):
with:
Japan, 728, 825
Mexico, 157
Panama, 726
Peru, 1123
U.S.S.R., 62, 65, 246, 349, 439, 535, 538, 635, 727, 824
U.S.A., 63-5, 246, 348-9, 437-9, 535-7, 635-6, 727-8, 824-5, 1025
Uruguay, 726
Brazil, 80, 174, 268, 368, 370-3, 381, 456, 575-6, 655, 845, 939, 941-2, 1041, 1047-52, 1063-4, 1143, 1145, 1147-8
with:
Argentina, 558, 653, 840, 1139
Chinese People's Rep., 171, 263, 368, 653, 743-5
Colombia, 1045, 1129
Cuba, 84, 172, 366-7, 452, 454, 559, 742-3, 748, 843, 1045, 1139
Dom. Rep., 1045
Egypt, 172
France, 365, 940
Germany, West, 365, 559, 940
Gr. Brit., 365
Hungary, 171, 263
India, 172
Italy, 365
Netherlands, 172, 940
Paraguay, 844
Poland, 940
Portugal, 80, 368
U.S.S.R., 84, 171, 453, 652-3, 743, 945, 1043-5, 1139
U.S.A., 85, 171, 262-3, 365-6, 368, 559, 651-3, 743, 748, 841, 843, 940, 1139-40
Uruguay, 82, 1139
Yugoslavia, 172, 940
Canada, 87, 174, 457-8, 469, 657-8
Central America, 681, 778, 1077
with:
Colombia, 1077
Costa Rica, 486
Cuba, 874-5
El Salvador, 486
Guatemala, 486
Honduras, 486
Nicaragua, 486
Foreign Relations (continued):
Central America (continued):
with:
U.S.A., 486, 592, 778, 977
Uruguay, 592
Chile, 86, 89, 173-4, 268, 370-2, 458, 655, 665, 845, 847, 927, 1030, 1047, 1049, 1063, 1143, 1145-6
with:
Argentina, 65, 250-1, 353
Bolivia, 1029, 1125
Chinese People's Rep., 444
Colombia, 1125
Cuba, 66-7, 249, 351-3, 731, 1029, 1125
France, 732
Gr. Brit., 250
Switzerland, 1030
U.S.S.R., 444
U.S.A., 65, 67, 351, 353, 443, 543-5, 638-9, 731, 827, 1028
China, Nationalist, 1147
Chinese People's Republic, 270, 845
Colombia, 87, 104, 173, 268-9, 281, 370, 372, 714, 753, 756, 845, 847, 941, 1046-50, 1063-4, 1142-6, 1148
with:
Argentina, 622
Bolivia, 713
Brazil, 622-3
Cuba, 52, 145-6, 232-4, 334, 427-8, 622-3, 713, 816, 1014-5, 1112-3
Ecuador, 622
Mexico, 713, 1112
Panama, 232, 622
U.S.S.R., 233, 427
U.S.A., 146-7, 236, 338, 427-9, 524-5, 623, 713, 715, 816, 916, 1111-3
Uruguay, 622
Costa Rica, 87, 104, 268, 371, 756, 845, 847, 887, 1047, 1050, 1145-6
with:
Cuba, 123, 210, 306, 401, 600, 787-8, 886, 1086
Germany, 689
Mexico, 689
Nicaragua, 886, 985
Panama, 985
U.S.A., 123, 401, 494, 600
Cuba, 5, 32, 86-8, 174, 267-8, 271,

Foreign Relations (continued):
Cuba (continued), 368-71, 373, 381, 455-9, 469, 560, 562, 564, 576, 654-5, 666, 750-2, 854, 941-2, 959-60, 1064, 1143-7
with:
Argentina, 128, 692-3, 889-90
Brazil, 409-10, 500, 692-3
Canada, 791
Chinese People's Rep., 410, 989-90
Colombia, 988-9, 1090-1
Czechoslovakia, 33, 311, 410
Ecuador, 409, 1091
Guatemala, 310-11, 890, 892
Indonesia, 990
Mexico, 409
Nicaragua, 310, 890
Panama, 1091
Paraguay, 500
Peru, 890, 892, 989
Puerto Rico, 314
Switzerland, 33
U.S.S.R., 36, 215, 310, 410, 499, 603, 989-90
U.S.A., 31, 128, 213, 218, 309-16, 405-9, 498-500, 604-6, 692-3, 889-91, 988-91
Uruguay, 35, 129, 214, 692-3
Venezuela, 792
Dominican Republic, 87, 174, 412-3, 564-5, 610, 796, 854, 859, 959, 1064, 1094, 1142, 1147
with:
Bolivia, 995
Canada, 321, 1096
Colombia, 995
Ecuador, 995
Germany, 39
Guatemala, 1098
Panama, 995
U.S.S.R., 995
U.S.A., 133, 220, 321, 504-6, 698, 797, 895, 992-3, 995, 1095, 1098
Ecuador, 86-7, 371, 432, 655, 666, 917, 941, 1018, 1047, 1049, 1063, 1143, 1146
with:
Brazil, 239, 343, 719
Canada, 57
Colombia, 57, 343
Cuba, 57, 150, 237, 239, 343, 430-1, 527, 529, 716, 718, 1116-7

Foreign Relations (continued):
Ecuador (continued):
with:
Czechoslovakia, 239
Dom. Rep., 239, 526
Italy, 433
Mexico, 239, 1017
Panama, 343
Peru, 343, 433, 528, 717, 818
U.S.S.R., 237-9, 626, 718
U.S.A., 55, 57, 342, 431, 433, 528-9, 629, 818, 1019
Vatican, 57
Venezuela, 239, 343
El Salvador, 103, 302, 656, 980, 1047, 1050, 1144-5, 1148
with:
Argentina, 120
Austria, 120
Belgium, 120
Brazil, 120
Chile, 120
Colombia, 120
Denmark, 120
Cuba, 25, 120, 205
France, 120
Germany, 120, 302
Gr. Brit., 120
Guatemala, 24-5
Haiti, 205
Honduras, 25, 120, 398
Israel, 120
Italy, 120
Lebanon, 205
Malta, 205
Nationalist China, 120
Netherlands, 205
Norway, 205
Panama, 205
Paraguay, 120
Peru, 120
South Korea, 205
Spain, 25
Sweden, 120
Switzerland, 120
Turkey, 205
U.S.A., 119-20, 597, 880, 981, 1082
Uruguay, 120
Vatican, 205, 879, 880
France, 173, 188, 1051, 1148
French West Indies with:
Belgium, 227
Cuba, 328
France, 327-8

Foreign Relations (continued):
French West Indies (continued) with:
Gr. Brit., 328
West Indies, Br. Guiana, Br. Hond., 327
Great Britain, 188, 269, 1145-6, 1148
Guatemala, 6, 86, 173, 369-70, 656, 752, 845, 941-2, 978, 1047, 1050, 1145
with:
Br. Honduras, 22, 118, 202, 682
Costa Rica, 682
Cuba, 22, 117-8, 202-3, 298-9, 594, 682, 779, 877, 979
Dom. Rep., 594
El Salvador, 682
Germany, 595
Gr. Brit., 22, 979, 1080
Honduras, 780, 1080
Mexico, 488, 593-4, 682
Peru, 22, 877
U.S.S.R., 299, 780
U.S.A., 19, 23, 118, 203, 298, 299, 394, 594, 878
Venezuela, 203, 593, 682
Haiti, 6, 174, 372, 656, 793, 893-4, 1049
with:
Colombia, 893
Cuba, 37, 411, 501, 794
Dom. Rep., 501, 606, 991
France, 607, 696
Gr. Brit., 696
U.S.A., 132, 219, 320, 411, 501, 607, 991
Venezuela, 501, 794
Honduras, 87, 103, 173, 370, 666, 1050
with:
Cuba, 121, 207, 303, 398, 597, 784, 882, 982
Mexico, 207
Nicaragua, 25, 121, 207, 597, 686, 882, 982
Puerto Rico, 598
Spain, 686
U.S.S.R., 982
U.S.A., 121, 597, 784, 881, 1084
Venezuela, 303, 784
India, 1147
Italy, 372, 1148
Japan, 654-5

Foreign Relations (continued):
Mexico, 89, 119, 268-70, 295, 370-1, 393, 456, 588, 679-80, 845, 847, 941-2, 1047-50, 1063, 1143, 1145, 1148
with:
Argentina, 198
Canada, 775
Chinese People's Rep., 114
Colombia, 975, 1073-4
Cuba, 15-6, 198-9, 292-4, 388-90, 675, 677-8, 775-6, 973, 975, 1073
France, 590
Gr. Brit., 295, 590
Guatemala, 482-3, 588
India, 975
Japan, 115
Peru, 16, 201
U.S.S.R., 114, 117, 774-7, 975
United Arab Rep., 114
U.S.A., 16, 113-4, 198, 200-1, 293-4, 296-7, 592, 675, 677, 679, 775, 777, 872-4, 1073-6
Netherlands, 188
Netherlands West Indies with:
Belgium, 227
Brit. W. Indies, 807
Colombia, 138
Netherlands, 138, 329
Nicaragua, 87, 104, 666, 860, 1050
with:
Costa Rica, 599
Cuba, 27, 304, 400
Honduras, 884
Mexico, 122
U.S., 122, 304, 400, 493, 599, 786, 885, 1085
Panama, 87, 370, 656, 752, 845, 1144
with:
Bolivia, 691
Costa Rica, 30, 211, 404
Cuba, 30-1, 124, 210-1, 306-8, 404
Liberia, 211
U.S.S.R., 789
U.S.A., 31, 124-6, 211-2, 307-8, 402-3, 496, 592, 691, 789, 887-8, 986-7
Uruguay, 691
Venezuela, 211
Paraguay, 174, 665-6, 847, 934-5

Foreign Relations (continued):
Paraguay (continued):
with:
Argentina, 78, 261
Bolivia, 167
Brazil, 79, 261, 368, 837
Chinese People's Rep., 79
Cuba, 78, 837
France, 79
U.S.A., 79, 553-4, 741, 1038
Uruguay, 649-50, 742
Venezuela, 78
Peru, 86, 89, 173-4, 268, 345, 372, 660, 753, 845, 847, 920, 941-2, 1046, 1049, 1063-4, 1119, 1121, 1144
with:
Argentina, 244, 346
Bolivia, 346, 1120
Brazil, 244, 721
Chile, 244, 346
China, Nationalist, 241, 435
Chinese People's Rep., 242
Cuba, 59-61, 153, 241, 345, 533, 720, 920, 1119
Dom. Rep., 822
Ecuador, 60, 244, 435, 721, 1022
France, 435, 821
Gr. Brit., 435
India, 241
Japan, 241, 435-6
U.S.S.R., 242, 533
U.S.A., 242-4, 346, 435, 531-2, 631, 720-1, 821-3, 921, 1022-3
Portugal, 268, 373, 670, 674, 772, 774, 965, 1068
with:
Africa, 12, 14, 110-1, 195-6, 289-91, 584, 674, 870
Brazil, 12-4, 111, 385, 477, 966, 968, 1069
Ceylon, 192, 1071
Chile, 192
Chinese People's Rep., 1069
Congo, 478, 968-9
Cuba, 12, 110
Ecuador, 192
France, 192, 969
Germany, East, 968
Ghana, 478, 967
Gr. Brit., 12-3, 108-9, 192-3, 386, 477, 671-2, 870, 969-72, 1069-71

Foreign Relations (continued):
Portugal (continued):
with:
Guinea, 967
India, 291, 478, 674, 773-4, 970-1, 1069-71
Indonesia, 478
Liberia, 969, 1071
Mali, 967, 969
Morocco, 966, 968
Norway, 477
Rhodesias and Nyasaland, Fed. of the, 967, 969
Senegal, 966
Spain, 12, 477, 967, 969
Sweden, 477, 584
Tanganyika, 972
Turkey, 192
Union of South Africa, 722, 870, 967, 969
U.S.S.R., 109-10, 193, 195, 968, 970, 1069, 1071
United Arab Rep., 192, 1071
U.S.A., 12-3, 108, 192-3, 289-91, 386, 474, 478, 581, 671, 773, 868-9, 967-8, 970-1, 1069-71
Vatican, 195
Yugoslavia, 969
Puerto Rico, 88, 270, 414, 846-7, 998, 1142-3
with:
Costa Rica, 997
Cuba, 40, 221, 322, 897-8, 997
Dom. Rep., 40, 897
U.S.A., 40, 134, 221
Venezuela, 798
Spain, 281, 384, 472, 578, 861
with:
Africa, 10
Algeria, 189, 285
Belgium, 286, 963
Canada, 190
Chile, 286
Cuba, 9, 383
Ecuador, 106
France, 7, 9, 189, 285, 667, 768, 863, 962-3
Germany, 107, 191, 383
Gr. Brit., 8, 10, 190, 285, 963
Israel, 10, 105
Mauritania, 284
Mexico, 770
Morocco, 190-1, 284-5, 668
Portugal, 8-10, 190, 472, 963

Foreign Relations (continued):
Spain (continued):
with:
U.S.S.R., 286
U.S.A., 8-10, 105, 107, 189-91, 283, 285, 472, 578, 862-3, 865, 963-4, 1066-7
Vatican, 190
Sweden, 1148
U.S.S.R., 86, 269-70, 282, 370-1, 456, 458, 959, 1049
U.S.A., 5-6, 87-8, 172, 174, 267-9, 281-2, 368-73, 381, 455-6, 458, 469, 561-9, 575-6, 645-5, 665-6, 750-2, 766, 845, 847, 859-60, 941, 959-60, 1047-8, 1050-1, 1063-4, 1144-8
Uruguay, 104, 362, 370, 665, 847, 941-2, 1049, 1143-5
with:
Argentina, 259-60, 361, 448-9, 647-8, 1036, 1131
Brazil, 553, 1131
Chinese People's Rep., 48, 448
Colombia, 1130
Cuba, 75-7, 258, 361, 448, 552, 647, 739, 834, 932, 1036, 1130-1
Paraguay, 646-7, 1131
Switzerland, 258
U.S.S.R., 75-7, 259, 361, 448, 647, 932-3
U.S.A., 76, 361, 448-9, 551-2, 647, 738-9, 833-4, 1036
Venezuela, 86-7, 173, 187, 268, 370-1, 710, 765-6, 845, 847, 854, 941, 959, 1047-9, 1063-4, 1142-6
with:
Argentina, 517
Brazil, 517, 1011
Chile, 517
Colombia, 229
Cuba, 47-8, 138, 140-1, 229, 330, 332, 421-2, 515, 619, 707-8, 909, 1006-11, 1107
Dom. Rep., 47-8, 140-1, 519-20, 909-10, 1107
Ecuador, 517, 708
Iran, 49, 231
Iraq, 49, 231
Kuwait, 49, 231
Mexico, 517, 1011
Netherlands, 516-7, 708
Peru, 909-10

Foreign Relations (continued):
Venezuela (continued):
with:
Portugal, 48
Puerto Rico, 48, 140
Saudi Arabia, 49, 231
U.S.S.R., 48, 230, 330, 710, 808
U.S.A., 140, 230, 330-2, 422, 518-9, 619-20, 708, 808, 909-11, 1009, 1012, 1106-8
West Indies, Br. Guiana, Br. Hond., 187-8, 846, 1001-2
with:
Africa, 224, 325, 614
Canada, 41, 222, 323, 801, 903
Costa Rica, 42
Cuba, 223, 225, 326, 511-2, 702, 1103
France, 327-8
Gr. Brit., 41-2, 222, 323-4, 326-7, 1000, 1100
Guatemala, 285, 418
India, 42, 804
Ireland, 223
Israel, 1102
Netherlands, 329-30
Neth. W. Indies, 223
Pakistan, 42
Tanganyika, 1102
U.S.A., 134-5, 225, 323, 326, 416, 511, 614, 903-4
Venezuela, 222
Foreign Relations of the United States. Diplomatic Papers, 1940; The American Republics, 1153
The Foreign Tax Credit, 464
Forest Reserves:
Honduras, 686
Forestation:
Chile, 828
Honduras, 26
Mexico, 19
Paraguay, 1133
Peru, 154
Forli, Remo, 1134
Formaggio, Dino, 851
Formosa, Arg., 252, 645
Formosa, Is., 436, 459, 1129, 1147
Fort Bragg, N. Carolina, 566
Fort-de-France, Martinique, 226, 906
Fort Gulick, Pan., 309, 566
Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 58, 530
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 504
Fort Sherman, Pan., 309

Fortín Magaña, René, 23-5, 119
Fortnightly Review, 160, 669, 831, 848, 1147
Fortuny, José Manuel, 297
Forward Toward Progress Program, Hond., 686
Fosdick, Ellery R., 65
Fouché, Jacobus Johannes, 478
Foundation for Scientific Research in Surinam and the Netherlands West Indies, 45
Four-Year Plan (1960-4), Vene., 228
Fraga, Rosendo, 251-2, 356
France, 44-5, 75, 103, 106, 116, 120, 173, 176, 188-90, 192-3, 256, 260, 269, 285-6, 327-8 353, 365, 382, 393, 400, 414, 418-9, 435, 457-8, 475-6, 484, 513-4, 550, 552, 558, 560, 568, 583, 590, 607, 616-7, 653, 657, 667-9, 693-4, 696, 705-6, 757, 767-8, 805-6, 821, 828, 845-6, 863, 905-6, 962-3, 969, 992, 1004-5, 1065, 1068, 1085, 1103-4, 1128, 1132, 1148
France Observateur, 962
France Presse, 486, 1089
Francia Paraguay, 79
Francisco de los Cobos, 180
Franco, Rafael, 553
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco, 7-10, 12, 105-7, 189-91, 283-4, 471-2, 477, 577-8, 667, 767-8, 790, 861-4, 961-4, 967, 1065-6
Franco Guerra, Rodrigo, 822
Franco Montoro, André, 841, 936
Franco Nogueira, Alberto, 869
Frank, Waldo, 471
Frankel, Max, 39, 411
Fraser, Aubrey, 1103
La Fraternidad, Arg., 447, 928, 1032, 1127
Fray Bentos, Uru., 553, 648
Frazão, Sérgio Armando, 169, 847, 940
Frederika, Queen of Greece, 767
Free Goa Society, 480
Free Trade Areas (see Common Markets)
Freedom of the Press Committee, 122
Freedom Riders, 386
Freeman, Fulton, 524-5
Freeman, Orville, 1147
Freeport Sulphur, 129, 676
Frei, Eduardo, 159, 351-2, 439,
Frei, Eduardo (continued), 440, 755
Freire, Carlos Miguel Lopes da Silva, 969
Freirina, Chile, 65
Freites, Alejandro, 807
French Antilles, 617, 806
French Guiana, 44, 137, 170, 188, 226-7, 289, 327-8, 414, 513, 617, 705-6, 805-6, 846, 905-7, 1104
French Petroleum Institute, 85
French West Indies, 44-5, 137, 176, 226-7, 327-8, 418-20, 513-4, 616-7, 705-6, 805-6, 905-7, 1004-5, 1104
Frente, 1119
Frente de Acción Popular (FRAP), Chile, 65-7, 158-9, 248, 350-3, 439-40, 638, 926
Frente Anticomunista Boliviano, 535
Frente Anti-Comunista de Defensa Nacional (FADN), Ec., 237-8, 430
Frente Anti-Totalitário, Port., 966
Frente Cívico (FC), El Sal., 1081
Frente de Defensa Nacional (FDN), Ec., 341-2
Frente del Escambray, Cuba, 216-7
Frente de Liberación Nacional, Dom. Rep., 698
Frente de Liberación Nacional, Peru, 1021, 1119
Frente de Liberación Popular (FLP), Spain, 7
Frente Nacional de Libertação, Braz., 937, 1040, 1043
Frente Obrero Unido Pro Sindicatos Autónomos (FOUPSA), Dom. Rep., 994
Frente de Oposición Democrática, Hond., 303
Frente Revolucionária Africana para a Independência Nacional das Colônias Portuguêsas (FRAIN), 111
Frente Revolucionario de Afirmación Civil (FRAC), Mex., 1073
Frente Revolucionario Comunista, Peru, 531
Frente Revolucionario Democrático (FRD), Arg., 929
Frente Revolucionario Democrático (FRD), Costa Rica, 210, 401
Frente Revolucionario Democrático (FRD), Cuba, 34, 121, 199, 213-4, 216, 313, 315, 407, 526, 603, 889, 892
Frente Revolucionario Democrático (FRD), Peru, 59
Frente Rev. Nac. (FRN), Dom. Rep., 993

Frente Unido de Liberación (FUL), Guate., 593
Frente Unido de Liberación Nacional, Para., 647, 742
Frente Universitario Anticomunista, Mex., 293
Fresnillo Co., Mex., 485
Freyre, Ernesto, 606
Friedenberg, W.D., 755
Friends of Ecuador, 150
Frigerio, Rogelio, 665, 929
Frigorífico Anglo, Uru., 933
Frigorífico Nacional, Uru., 933, 1035-6
El Frío, Vene., 1109, 1142
Frondizi, Arturo, 69-71, 71, 86, 128, 161-2, 250-7, 259, 281, 353, 355-60, 372, 444-9, 538, 547-9, 558, 575-6, 641-4, 647, 665, 732-4, 737, 827-32, 844-5, 889, 924, 928-30, 934, 126-9, 1031-3, 1045
Frondizi, Risieri, 281
Front Antillais et Guyanais pour l'Autonomie, 616, 705
Fruit, 948
  Chile, 160
  Costa Rica, 29
  Cuba, 696
  Dom. Rep., 897
  Nicaragua, 209, 400
  Puerto Rico, 222
  Spain, 669
  West Indies, 42, 225
Fuel:
  Argentina, 164-5
  Mexico, 201-2, 974
  Neth. W. Indies, 1104
Fuerte, Mex., 18
Fuerzas Eléctricas de Cataluña, Spain, 286
Fulbright, William J., 32, 325, 607, 644
Fulbright Commission, 433
Funcionarios del Poder Judicial de Cuba en el Exilio, 891
Fund for Special Operations, Haiti, 372, 943
Fund for Special Operations, IDB, 740
Fundação Getúlio Vargas, Braz., 560
Fundación, Col., 716
La Fundación, Dom. Rep., 411
Fundidora de Fierro y Acero de Monterrey, Mex., 393
Fundora Fernández, Jorge, 892
Fuentes Avellán, Nicolás, 239
Furtado, Celso, 83, 364, 381, 453, 651-2, 1042-3

Gaagazú, Uru., 79
Gabidon, Albert, 224
Gabrielli, Francisco José, 162
Gagarin, Yuri, 603, 653
Gainza Paz, Alberto, 665
Gairy, Eric, 703, 804
Gaitán, Germán, 786
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer, 814
Gaitán Cortés, Jorge, 812, 915
Gaitán de Valencia, Gloria, 814
Gaitonde, Pundlik, 291
Gaitskell, Hugh, 477, 1000, 1100
Galápagos Is., 343
Galart, Marcelo Carlos, 549
Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1069
Gale, Val, 513
Galíndez, Jesús de, 220, 504-5, 609
Gallegos, Arístides, 148
Gallegos, Pericles, 57
Gallegos, Rómulo, 57, 949, 1105
Gallegos Toledo, Camilo, 1017
Galván, Andrés, 403
Galvão, Henrique Malta, 10-4, 45, 48, 107-9, 111, 385, 585, 771, 867, 966, 1045, 1058
Gálvez Gajardo, Hugo, 67, 159, 249, 250, 441, 639, 728, 730, 1028
Gamarra, Col., 716
Gamboa Gil, Oscar, 1112
Gamero, Raúl, 24-5, 120
Gámez, Alberto, 984
Gandhi, Mohandas K., 291
Garazábal, Angel, 1065
Garcerán de Vall y Souza, Julio, 891
Garcés Alzamora, José, 342
García, Alfredo, 70, 163
García Collantes, Juan, 920
García Gómez, Estuardo, 1079
García González, Alfonso, 295
García Guerrero, Amado, 503
García-Herreros, Rafael, 233
García Incháustegui, Mario, 76, 500, 694, 989, 995
García López, Agustín, 16
García Lorca, Francisco, 189
García Maldonado, Leopoldo, 807
García Menclu, Pedro, 795
García Méndez, Miguel Angel, 322, 413, 898-9

García-Mina, Jesús Rubio, 284, 383
García Moreno, Gabriel, 55
García Oliver, Pedro M., 355
García de Paredes, Guillermo, 987
García de Paredes, Rodolfo, 498
García Ponce, Guillermo, 520
García Quintero, Sergio, 883, 1084
García Reynoso, Plácido, 1075
García Robles, Alfonso, 269
García Santiago, Ramón, 700
García Téllez, Ignacio, 675
García Treviño, Rodrigo, 676
García Triana, Mario, 537, 635
García Vásquez, Antonio, 1097
Gardiner, C. Harvey, 276, 758
Gardner, Arthur, 5
Garduño, Eduardo, 777
Gargar, Marcel, 1104
Garibi Rivera, José Cardinal, 481, 677
Garland, Eduardo, 433
Garner, Robert L., 202
Garocaglia y Zorraquín, 736
Gas, Natural:
  Argentina, 74, 257, 735, 831-2, 1033-4
  Bolivia, 825
  Colombia, 1113
  Mexico, 19, 201, 590
  Venezuela, 333, 1109
  West Indies, 703
Gas del Estado, Arg., 831, 1033
Gasoline:
  Argentina, 164
  Bolivia, 922-3, 1026, 1122
  Dom. Rep., 993-4, 996
  Nicaragua, 687
  Peru, 1019
Gasca Villaseñor, Celestino, 775-6
Gauche Européenne, 106
Gaudart, Pierre, 706
Gauld, Charles A., 854
Gaulle, Charles de, 173, 189, 227, 285, 419, 667, 706, 768, 864, 962
Gavidia, Dagoberto G., 1082
Gávito Sánchez (see Sanchez Gavito)
Gavoty, François, 1051
Gayán Contador, Luis, 635
Gendron, Val, 853
General Belgrano, dist., Arg., 256
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), 196, 722, 922, 1049
General Ass'n. of Guadeloupe Students in France, 44
General Council of Guiana, 44
General Council of Martinique, 418
General Electric Co., 266, 351, 654
General Electric of Spain, 580
General Motors, 296
General Road Plan, Spain, 1067
General Roca, Arg., 928
General Tariff Commission, 872
General Tire and Rubber Co., 152
General Treaty of Central American Economic Integration, 209, 401, 875
Geneva, Switzerland, 104-5, 194, 644, 773, 849-50, 881, 893, 946, 1146
Gentile, Robert John, 35
Geografia da Fome, 381
Georgadze, Mikhail, 652
Georgetown, Br. Guiana, 44, 327, 513, 616, 703, 804-5, 904
Germán Otero, Andrés, 229-30, 332, 710, 910
German Overseas Bank, 711
Germani, Gino
Germany, East, 39, 410, 455, 559, 635, 649, 653, 960
Germany, West, 14, 45, 50, 63, 75, 120, 167, 191, 196, 245, 260, 266, 296, 302, 350, 362, 365, 383-4, 388, 393, 437, 448, 473, 534, 537, 552, 559-60, 568, 617, 636, 640, 653, 657, 711, 722, 727, 811, 824, 835, 940, 960
Gerona, Spain, 106
Gestido, Oscar, 551, 646, 737, 931
Getafe, Spain, 191
Ghana, 135, 194, 325, 387-8, 476, 478, 584, 614, 704, 773, 870, 967
Ghio, Mario, 498
Ghioldi, Américo, 546, 755
Gianola, Angel María, 167, 933
Gibson, William, 196
Gibson Corp., 124
Gigante, Giuseppe, 372
Gil Robles, José María, 8, 577
Gilbert, Enrique, 148
Giménez Landínez, Víctor, 810
Girard, Rozan, 328
Gizenga, Antoine, 772
Glass:
  West Indies, 43
Glasspole, Florizel, 512
Gliksten, J., and Son of England, 513
Glissant, Edouard, 328, 705, 804
Glöckner Lozada, Julio, 481, 586-7, 676

Glower Valdivieso, Rafael, 300, 597
Goa, 112, 196, 291, 479, 674, 773-4, 970-2, 1067-71
Goba, Swaziland, 972
Godfrey, William Cardinal, 416
Godinet de Vilaire, Pedro, 935
Goethals, Henry, 1088
Goiânia, Braz., 937, 1042
Goiás, Braz., 451, 556, 561, 651, 747-8, 937, 939, 1040, 1043, 1136
Gold:
  Argentina, 165, 930
  Bolivia, 156, 350, 540-1
  Chile, 69, 1126
  Costa Rica, 689
  Dom. Rep., 996, 1098
  Ecuador, 719
  El Salvador, 206, 301
  Mexico, 115-6, 679
  Nicaragua, 27
  Paraguay, 1133
  Peru, 1121
  Spain, 10, 578-9
  Venezuela, 141
Goldberg, Arthur J., 296, 485, 588, 1076
Golden, Wendell Lee, 869
The Golden Eagle, 462
Golden Wall and Mirador, 954
Goldenberg, Sara, 198
Goldwater, Barry M., 1067
Gomes, Albert, 326, 510, 613, 800
Gomes, Bishop António Ferreira, 965
Gomes, Mário de Azevedo, 866
Gómez, Laureano, 50, 144, 232, 234-5, 424, 522, 621, 711, 714, 812, 913, 1013-4, 1110
Gómez, Rodolfo Antonio, 206
Gómez Ceballos, Luis, 342
Gómez Cisneros, Héctor O., 1083
Gómez Gallo, Jonás, 248
Gómez Hurtado, Alvaro, 335-6, 714
Gómez Jaramillo, Arturo, 948
Gómez Palacio, Mex., 590
Gómez Rodríguez, Antonio, 113
Gómez de la Torre, José, 149
Gómez Wanguemert, Luis, 755
Gonaïves, Haiti, 131-2
Gonçalves, Mendes, 451
Gonçalves Proença, José, 385
Gonçalves de Souza, João, 1049
Gonzales Batres, Luis, 1080
González, Archbishop Alejandro, 492, 599
González, Dolores, 134
González, Godofredo, 910
González, Valentín ("El Campesino"), 667, 863, 963
González Andrade, Uladislao, 426
González Blanco, Salomón, 198, 587, 777
González Castillo, Miguel, 440
González Contreras, Moisés, 1080
González Cosío, Manuel, 482
González Cruz, Francisco, 699
González Garza, Roque, 1073
González Guevara, Rodolfo, 389
González Ovalle, Ranulfo, 486
González Pomares, José Nelson, 1096
González Santander, Livio Enrique, 742
González del Solar, Julio, 75, 646
González Trujillo, Rómulo, 913
González Videla, Gabriel, 248, 255, 542
Gonzalo Escobar, José, 390
Good Neighbor Centre, Br. W. Indies, 326
Good Neighbor Policy, 959, 1063
Good Partner Policy, 1063
Goodwin, Richard N., 456, 563, 567, 734, 753-4, 1047
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., 815
Gordon, Garnet H., 900
Gordon, Lincoln, 88, 562, 567, 940, 1140
Gorostiaga, Jorge, 78
Göteborgs Handels-och Sjöfarstidning, 477
Gough, Kathleen, 326
Goulart, João ("Jango"), 80-2, 84, 169-70, 264, 364, 366, 451, 454, 530, 557, 576, 650, 653, 743-9, 830, 838-45, 935-8, 940, 1018, 1022, 1039-46, 1049, 1134-40
Gourou, Pierre, 570
Gouveia, Acácio Augusto Cardoso, 108, 385
Gouverneur, Livia, 1006-8
Government:
  Argentina, 69-70, 444
  Cuba, 213, 694
  Guatemala, 22
  Honduras, 784
  Mexico, 15, 200, 675-8, 974
  Paraguay, 742
  Peru, 241
  Portugal, 12, 196
  Spain, 107, 283, 286, 577
  Uruguay, 166, 258, 360

Government (continued):
Venezuela, 47, 139, 331
Government Development Bank, P.R., 612
Government in Arms in Exile, Cuba, 891
Governor of:
British Guiana, 136, 704
British Honduras, 1003
Jamaica, 136
Puerto Rico, 808
Trinidad and Tobago, 1101
Governor-General of:
Angola, 474, 671, 868
Goa, 1069-70
Mozambique, 287
West Indies Federation, 42, 134, 325, 615, 801
Goya, 851
Goytia, Víctor Florencio, 212, 402, 495-6
Goytisolo, Juan, 274
Grace, T. Peter, 173-4
Grace, W.R., and Co., 173
Grace Line, 126, 212
Gracias, Hond., 207
Gracias a Dios, dept., Hond., 686
Graham, David L., 974
Graham, George, 822
Grains, 172
Argentina, 645, 1034
Brazil, 363
Honduras, 492
Mexico, 976
Nicaragua, 885
Panama, 1087
Portugal, 971
Spain, 474, 580, 669
Uruguay, 1037
Gran Minería de Chile, 640
Granada, Nic., 27
Granada, city, Spain, 472
Granada, prov., Spain, 472, 769
Granado, Donald C., 417
The Grand Camouflage, 570
Grandmaison, Daniel de, 1004
Grândola, Port., 966
Granell, Eugenio, 189
Granjas del Pueblo, Cuba, 36-7, 126
Grant, Jonathan, 41, 702
Grauert, Héctor A., 932
Great Britain, passim
Great Britain and Mexico in the Era of Porfirio Díaz, 273
Great Corn Is., 304
Great River, 97
Greathouse, Duane P., 499
El Greco Revisited; Candia, Venice, Toledo, 950
Greece, 579, 657, 961, 1033, 1067
Green, Hamilton, 1103
Green, Howard D., 87, 801, 903, 946
Greene, Graham, 8
Grenada, B.W.I., 324, 615, 703, 804, 903
Grey, Sir Ralph, 136, 904
Grieve, Allan, 1103
Grieve Madge, Jorge, 346, 435, 534, 630-1, 720
Grigota, Bol., 1122
Gronchi, Giovanni, 360, 372, 433, 929
Gross Urrutía, Gustavo, 238, 341, 528
Grum Moss, Gabriel, 81, 744, 746, 838, 841
Grupo Compacto, Braz., 170, 264, 366, 650, 937
Grupo Democrático Português na Grã-Bretanha, 108
Grupo Executivo para a Racionalizacão da Caficultura, Braz., 940
Grupo Popular, Mex., 292
Guadalajara, Mex., 16, 113, 389, 392, 481
Guadalquivir River, 669, 1067
Guadeloupe, Fr. W. Indies, 44-5, 103, 137, 176, 188, 226, 327-8, 414, 419, 513-4, 616-7, 705, 805-6, 846, 905-6, 1004, 1097, 1104
Guaira, Para., 837, 1107
La Guaira, Vene., 11, 515-6
Guallabamba Valley, Ec., 820
Guanabara, Braz., 14, 170, 263, 366, 452, 557, 653, 743, 746, 758, 842-3, 937, 944, 1040, 1045, 1134, 1139
Guanacaste, Costa Rica, 886
Guanajuato, city, Mex., 116, 390, 482, 776
Guanajuato, state, Mex., 590, 679
Guanare, Vene., 232
Guantánamo, Cuba, 131, 215, 218, 268, 312, 407, 643, 693-5, 792, 890, 893
Guantánamo Naval Base, Cuba, 32, 215
Guapiles, Costa Rica, 402
Guardia, Ernesto de la, 30, 307, 403, 603
Guardia Civil (see Police)

Guardia Universitaria, Dom. Rep., 608
Guarujá, Brz., 745
Guasca, Col., 912
Guatemala, 6, 16, 19-26, 86-7, 103, 117-20, 173, 202-4, 206, 270, 297-9, 302, 310-1, 369-70, 394-6, 398, 418, 458, 486-9, 491, 588, 593-5, 620, 656, 681-4, 705, 752, 756, 779-80, 845, 874-8, 885, 890, 892, 904, 941-4, 977-9, 998, 1004, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1077-81, 1098, 1145
Guatemala, The Land and the People, 759
Guatemala City, Guatemala, 20, 203, 298, 486, 593-4, 778, 875, 979, 1078-80
Guayacán, Chile, 1027
Guayana, region, Vene., 333
Guayaquil, city, Ec., 55, 58, 148, 150-1, 237-40, 342, 344, 431, 434, 527-8, 626, 628, 718, 756, 817, 917, 1016, 1018, 1114-6, 1132
Guayaquil, prov., Ec., 55-6
Guayaquil Treaty (1829), 244
Guayaquil University, Ec., 433, 716
Guayas, prov., Ec., 55, 433, 1115
Guayas River, 58
Guaymas, Mex., 18
Guéril, Georges, 137, 328
Guerinoni, Hernán, 1120
Guerra Borges, Alfredo, 297
Guerra Fernández, Armando, 481, 587
Guerrero, Mex., 14-5, 292, 392, 775
Guerrillas, 656
  Argentina, 831
  Brazil, 368
  Central America, 977
  Colombia, 52, 143, 232-3
  Cuba, 33-5, 130-1, 215-6, 310, 315, 605, 892, 1089
  Dom. Rep., 220, 321
  Ecuador, 431, 528, 916
  Guatemala, 20, 298
  Nicaragua, 599, 786
  Panama, 309
  Paraguay, 79, 650, 742, 935
  Portugal, 195, 480, 1070-1
  Spain, 9, 667, 963
  West Indies, 616
Guest Aerovías de México, 777, 974
Guevara, Celia de, 452, 555
Guevara, Ernesto ("Che"), 32, 34,
Guevara, Ernesto (continued), 37, 126, 128-30, 216, 233, 316, 410, 452, 552, 455, 578, 604, 691-3, 695, 708, 720, 734, 738-40, 742-3, 750-1, 753, 828, 834, 841, 889, 916, 940, 998, 1090, 1112
Guevara Arze, Walter, 62, 155-6, 244-5, 535, 824, 924, 1024, 1120, 1123
Guevara Fornier, Alfonso, 131
Guggenheim, Paul, 982
Guiana Graphic, 513
Guiana Times, 327
Guianese Independence Movement, Br. Guiana, 44
The Guide to the Caribbean, 660
A Guide to Current Latin American Periodicals. Humanities and Social Sciences, 1154
Guido, José María, 830, 1128
Guija, lake, El Sal., 206
Guild of Undergraduates, UCWI, 135
Guilmore, José, 194
Guimarães, Port., 289
Guimarães, Ulisses, 558, 841
Guipúzcoa, Spain, 667, 1065
Gulf of California, 18
Gulf of Cambray, 1068
Gulf of Fonseca, 882
Gulf of Guinea, 584, 674
Gulf of Mexico, 589
Gulf Oil Co., 539, 825, 865
Gulf of Paria, 225, 1002
Gulf Stream Shipping Co., 170
Gulf of Tehuantepec, 589
Guliani, Francisco Javier, 698
Gunther, John, 577
Gurabo, P.R., 133
Guri Dam, Vene., 620
Gussó Pereira, Manelic, 610
Gutiérrez, Eulalio, 1073
Gutiérrez, Juan, 821
Gutiérrez, Juan M., 1084
Gutiérrez, Sergio, 251
Gutiérrez, Víctor Manuel, 297, 395, 682
Gutiérrez Anzola, Jorge Enrique, 816
Gutiérrez Franqui, Víctor, 898
Gutiérrez Gutiérrez, Mario R., 348, 535, 725, 823-4, 1123
Gutiérrez López, Alfonso, 678
Gutiérrez Menoyo, Eloy, 9, 216-7, 1089
Gutiérrez Roldán, Pascual, 19, 201, 391, 483-4, 587

Guy, Geoffrey C., 418
La Guyane Républicaine, 328
Guzmán, José, 823-4, 924
Gwimbe, Adeline, 584

Haedo, Eduardo Víctor, 76, 166, 258-9, 360-1, 446, 448-9, 552, 647-8, 658, 738, 751, 833-4, 931, 934, 1036, 1130-1, 1139
Hagenbach electoral system, 1031
The Hague, Holland, 250, 255, 286, 514, 517, 580, 617, 841, 907, 1007
Hailes, Lord, 42, 134, 225, 325, 801
Haiti, 37-9, 87, 131-2, 174, 188, 205, 212, 219, 309, 319-20, 372, 410-1, 501-2, 504, 518, 565, 606-7, 617, 656-7, 696-7, 753, 757, 793-4, 893-4, 942-5, 991-2, 1001, 1049, 1092-4
Haiti, Black Peasants and Voodoo, 97
Haiti Herald, 226
Haiti University, 219
Haitian Agricultural Corp., 219, 697
Hajek, Jiri, 63, 152
Haley, George, 178
Halifax, Can., 793
Hall Lloreda, Carlos, 487
Hallett, Sir Hugh, 44
Hamburg, W. Ger., 777, 1051
Hamilton, Lord Malcolm Douglas, 616
Hammac, Roy, 308
Hammarskjöld, Dag, 269, 290, 581, 772, 845, 908
Handbook of Latin American Studies, No. 22, 464
Handelsfinan, 777
Hanna Musse, José, 148, 237
Hansen, Clarence M., 499
Hanson's Latin American Letter, 160
Harbors:
  Argentina, 73, 1033
  Colombia, 430
  Ecuador, 1019
  Fr. W. Indies, 224, 1104
  Haiti, 320
  Neth. W. Indies, 137, 226, 617, 1104
  Portugal, 112
  Puerto Rico, 900
  West Indies, 418
Hardy, Porter, 436
Hare electoral system, 1031
Harinas Panameñas, 888
Harriman, Averell, 346
Harris, Erwin, 604
Harris, Walter D., 847
Harrison, Faustino, 76, 361, 550, 932
Hart Dávalos, Armando, 36, 129, 217-8, 409, 1090
Harvard University, 281, 562
Harvey, Arthur, 798, 898
Harza Engineering Co., Chicago, 515
Haskell, Texas, 680
Hassan II, 190, 284, 772
Hauger, J., 906
Havana, Cuba, passim
Havana University, 216
Haverstock, Nathan A., 464
Hawaii, 459
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl, 153, 240-1, 268, 345, 754, 820, 1020, 1118-9
Hazlitt, Henry, 1048
HCJB-TV, Ec., 152, 433
Health, 751, 847, 943
  Argentina, 547
  Bolivia, 246, 923
  Brazil, 453, 744, 937, 939, 1140
  Chile, 352
  Colombia, 625
  Cuba, 127
  Ecuador, 56, 149, 340, 529
  El Salvador, 1083
  Guatemala, 780
  Haiti, 132, 696
  Honduras, 881
  Mexico, 202, 681
  Nicaragua, 688
  Panama, 987, 1087
  Peru, 242, 1121
  Portugal, 384-5, 866
  Puerto Rico, 40, 700
  Uruguay, 166, 1132
  Venezuela, 46, 334
  West Indies, 1001
Hearst, William Randolph, 473
The Heart of the Forest, 1151
Heath, Edward, Lord Privy Seal, 509
Heck, Sílvio, 81, 744, 746, 838, 841, 937, 1138
Heinl, Robert D., Jr., 132
Heiskell, Andrew, 1096

Helstein, Ralph, 134
Hemp:
  Haiti, 502
  West Indies, 417
Henault, Pierre, 905
Henderson, Arthur, 41
Hendricks, A.L., 902
Henríquez, Noel, 413
Henríquez, P.C., 420
Henríquez Guzmán, Miguel, 775
Henry, Ronald, 224
Henry the Navigator, Prince, 773
Heraldo, 934-5
Hercules British Honduras, 513
Hercules Power Co. of Canada, 513, 226
Herdocia Ortega, Leonte, 785, 984
Herdoíza Chiriboga, Arnoldo, 59, 627
Heria, Carlos, 213
Hering, Mathias, 45
Hermandades Obreras de Acción Católica (HOAC), Spain, 105, 961
Hermanos Díaz, Cuba, 215
Hermosillo, Mex., 390
Hernández, Alejandro, 329
Hernández, Max, 631
Hernández Pardo, Rafael, 51, 142, 712, 1112
Herrarte Ariano, José, 876
Herrera, Felipe, 171, 372, 404, 423, 568, 740, 751, 945, 1098, 1145
Herrera, Luis Alberto de, 646, 932, 1131
Herrera, Pan., 309
Herrera, Ricardo Germán Andrés, 1127
Herrera Báez, Porfirio, 321, 564
Herrera Bellini, Hipólito, 609, 796
Herrera Grey, Mario, 1020
Herrera Oropeza, José, 619, 798, 808
Herrera Paredes, Lucio, 139
Herring, Hubert, 463
Herreristas, Uru., 258, 550, 737-8, 834, 1035, 1130
Hershey Sugar Mill, Cuba, 311
Hertzog Garaizábal, Enrique, 536, 824
Hervás, Bishop Juan, 105
Hess, Ernest, 417
Heyerdahl, Thor, 275
Hibbert, Christopher, 950
Hidalgo, Mex., 975, 1073
Hides:
  Argentina, 165
Hides (continued):
  Uruguay, 78, 362, 1132
Hierro, Jose Elías del, 52-3, 712, 815
Hierro Comercial, Guate., 684
High, Robert King, 713, 998
Highways and Roads:
  Argentina, 75, 356, 360, 444, 645, 735-6, 832
  Bolivia, 64, 246, 489, 538
  Brazil, 1043
  Chile, 159, 640
  Colombia, 51, 143, 236, 430, 916
  Costa Rica, 210, 402, 689, 886-7
  Cuba, 312, 893
  Ecuador, 57, 59, 151-2, 340-2, 529, 918
  El Salvador, 120, 684-5
  Fr. W. Indies, 227, 1104
  Guatemala, 23, 394, 487
  Honduras, 399, 597, 686, 983
  Mexico, 295, 391-2, 588, 873, 976
  Neth. W. Indies, 227
  Nicaragua, 401, 494, 786
  Paraguay, 935, 1038-9, 1133
  Peru, 154, 243-4, 347, 532, 632, 721-2, 823, 921, 1024
  Puerto Rico, 999, 1099
  Spain, 964, 1067
  Uruguay, 738
  Venezuela, 49, 141, 424, 709, 1109
  West Indies, 225, 904
Hill, Frank, 223
Hill, John Calvin, 797, 992
Himalayas, 1069
Hirlemann, Arnaldo, 781
Hirschman, Alfred O., 563
Hispanic American Report, 78, 103, 138, 273, 276, 382, 469-70, 575, 665-6, 780, 854, 896, 988
Hispanic Studies in Honour of I. Gonzalez Llubera, 179
Hispanidad, 859
A History of Latin America, 463
A History of Mexico, 460
History as a System, 463
Hitler, Adolf, 195, 437
Hochschild, mining property, Bol., 824
Hodges, Luther H., 270, 865
Hoffa, James, 899
Hoffman, Marilyn, 420
Hoffman, Paul G., 89, 459
La Hogareña, Vene., 1006
Hoja del Lunes, 477

Hojalata y Lámina, Mex., 393
Hollanda Cavalcanti, Deocleciano de, 1135
Holley, H.A., 853
Hombre y Suelo, 829
Home, Lord, 285, 383, 386, 473, 477
Homem de Figuéiredo, Fernando, 670, 695
Hondt (D'Hont) electoral system, 1031
Honduras, 23, 25-7, 29, 87, 103, 120-1, 173, 207-8, 210-1, 302-4, 307, 370, 398-400, 458, 486-7, 497, 597-8, 627, 666, 682, 685-6, 713, 756, 778, 784-6, 806, 874-5, 881-2, 884, 977, 982-3, 1050, 1052, 1077, 1079-80, 1083-4
Hong Kong, 436, 1128
Honorat, Lionel, 131
Hoover, Herbert, 268
La Hora, Guate., 21, 23, 395, 594, 601, 689-90, 978
La Hora, Vene., 1008, 1107
Horgan, Paul, 97
Horta, Oscar Pedrosa d', 651
Hospitals:
  Chile, 537
  Costa Rica, 1086
  Cuba, 310
  Dom. Rep., 320
  Guatemala, 878
  Honduras, 598, 881
  Panama, 987
  Paraguay, 1038
  Peru, 345
  Puerto Rico, 899
  Spain, 1065
  Venezuela, 141, 910
  West Indies, 224
Hotels:
  Bolivia, 537
  Ecuador, 57
  Fr. W. Indies, 906, 1005
  Mexico, 17
  Neth. W. Indies, 907
  Nicaragua, 28
  Spain, 669
  West Indies, 903
House Agricultural Committee, U.S., 90, 140, 175, 270, 414, 459, 850, 1051
House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, U.S., 792
House Finance Committee, U.S., 270
House Foreign Relations Committee, U.S., 246, 566
House Government Operations Committee, U.S., 436, 243
House Interior and Insular Affairs Committee, U.S., 222
Houser, George, 967-8
Housing, 457, 750, 942, 944, 1142, 1145
  Argentina, 75, 255-6, 356, 645-6, 735, 832, 1032, 1128-9
  Bolivia, 64, 246
  Brazil, 453, 1140
  Chile, 65, 68, 158, 355, 544-5, 638, 1126
  Colombia, 145, 233, 625, 715, 916, 1113
  Costa Rica, 689, 986
  Cuba, 696, 1090
  Ecuador, 58, 237-8, 342, 529, 629, 819
  El Salvador, 24, 120, 205, 981
  Fr. W. Indies, 96, 1104
  Guatemala, 488, 594-5, 878
  Haiti, 697
  Honduras, 492, 686
  Mexico, 17, 114, 873
  Nicaragua, 209, 688, 884
  Panama, 404, 691-2, 1087
  Paraguay, 838
  Peru, 240, 242-3, 347, 632, 722, 921, 1019, 1023, 1119
  Puerto Rico, 40, 612
  Spain, 1067
  Uruguay, 738, 835, 1132
  Venezuela, 46, 141, 232, 709-10, 101, 1012, 1109
  West Indies, 42, 225, 416, 614, 1100
Houston, C.C., and Associates, 537
Houston Post, 704
How Communism Came to Cuba, 900
Howard, Henry A., 225, 418
Howick, Lord, 135
Howley, Frank, 478, 869-70
Hoy, 36, 854, 990
HRG-TV, Hond., 598
Hruska, Roman L., 1023
Huachipato, Chile, 249, 352
Huadquiña, Peru, 632
Huahua River, 28
Huallaga River, 154
Humanistas, Arg., 1032
Huancavelica, Peru, 632

Huancayo, Peru, 434, 1022, 1119
Huanuni, mining dist., Bol., 62-3, 245, 436-8, 537
Huberman, Leo, 128, 1087
Hueck, Carlos, 883
Hueck, Cornelio H., 883
El Huemel, Arg., 163
Huerta, Miguel, 351
Huila, Col., 51, 53, 336, 425, 914-5, 1113
Human Rights (see Civil Rights)
Humaya Dam, Mex., 392
Humboldt Current, 722
Humphrey, Hubert H., 457, 567, 607, 1019, 1023
Hungary, 60, 171, 196, 263, 410, 455, 548, 740, 791
Hunger:
  Peru, 345
  Venezuela, 331
Huntingford, G.W.B., 1057
Huntley, Chet, 124-5
Hurricanes:
  Anna, 598, 705
  Donna, 136
  Hattie, 882, 979, 983, 1003, 1103
  Tara, 976
Hurtado, Manuel J., 403
Hyderabad, India, 1070
Hydroelectric Power;
  Argentina, 447, 645, 832, 1128
  Bolivia, 538, 727, 1025
  Brazil, 561
  Colombia, 429, 916
  Costa Rica, 887
  Ecuador, 340, 344
  El Salvador, 206, 685
  Neth. W. Indies, 515
  Nicaragua, 209
  Panama, 309
  Paraguay, 363, 1133
  Peru, 347, 435, 632-3, 722
  Spain, 1067
  Uruguay, 553
  Venezuela, 333
  West Indies, 904

Ibagué, Col., 1112
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos, 731
Ibarra, Ec., 58, 148, 527, 918
Iberian Council, Spain, 1066
Iberian Pact, 963
Iberian Peninsula, 105, 472, 772, 963
Ibérica, 557-80, 961-2
Ica, Peru, 919, 1020
Icaza Aspiazu, Ignacio, 1018
Icaza Icaza, Alejo, 1084
Ichilo, prov., Bol., 637
Ichilo River, 64
Ifni, Morocco, 9-10, 284
Igartua, F., 1023
Iguala, Mex., 15
Iguassú River, 1133
Imbabura, Ec., 55, 148, 918
Imperial Valley, Calif., 114, 200
I'll Tell You a Tale, 176
Illanes Benítez, Osvaldo, 440
Illiteracy:
  Brazil, 264, 938-9
  Chile, 65, 926
  Cuba, 36, 217, 1090
  El Salvador, 120
  Haiti, 1093
  Peru, 154, 345
  Venezuela, 1012
  West Indies, 43
Illueca, Jorge E., 31, 403
Illustrated World Geography, 96
Imbert Barreras, Antonio, 1095
Immigration, 372
  Argentina, 829
  Fr. W. Indies, 617
  Mexico, 296
  Paraguay, 650
  Spain, 191
  West Indies, 41, 135, 223, 325, 415-6, 511, 613, 901-3, 1000, 1002, 1100
Immigration Bill, Br. W. Indies, 1100
Immigration and Naturalization Act, 1952, U.S., 578
El Imparcial, 203, 1079
Imperial Chemical Industries, 769
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Br. W. Indies, 326
Imperialism:
  Bolivia, 62
Imports, General (see also Trade), 88, 90, 175, 373, 849, 946, 948, 1050, 1147
  Argentina, 73-4, 164-5, 256-8, 735-6, 828, 930, 1034
  Bolivia, 156-7
  Brazil, 265-6, 363, 365-6, 743, 844, 940-1, 1045
  Central America, 682
  Chile, 544, 1126
  Colombia, 54, 146-7, 236, 340

Imports, General (continued):
Colombia (continued), 526, 624, 816, 1015
Costa Rica, 28, 788, 887
Cuba, 127, 606, 793
Dom. Rep., 133, 220, 321, 797, 996
Ecuador, 57, 152, 239-40, 344, 531, 628, 718, 919
El Salvador, 597, 685
Fr. W. Indies, 137, 806
Guatemala, 22, 204
Haiti, 132
Honduras, 26, 399, 598, 784, 884
Mexico, 115, 200, 295, 393, 483, 485, 589, 678-81, 872, 874, 1075
Neth. W. Indies, 137, 329
Nicaragua, 27-8, 885
Panama, 888, 1087
Paraguay, 935, 1133
Peru, 244, 633, 823, 921
Portugal, 196-7
Spain, 107, 191-2, 285-6, 578-80, 668, 769
Uruguay, 77, 260, 362, 649
Venezuela, 141-2, 423
West Indies, 42, 136, 329, 618, 902-3
In the Land of the Quetzal Feather, 177
Income, National:
Argentina, 165, 256, 258
Chile, 65, 159
Colombia, 236-7
Ecuador, 57, 819
El Salvador, 783
Mexico, 18, 115-6, 201, 679
Panama, 211
Peru, 821
Puerto Rico, 41, 221, 700, 899
Spain, 579, 769
Venezuela, 141, 231, 334, 810-1
West Indies, 325, 615, 1100
Indemnification:
Bolivia, 350, 723
Chile, 639
Colombia, 339
Cuba, 406, 498
Independence:
West Indies, 222, 324, 327
Independence Conference, Br. W. Indies, 326
Independent Oil Workers Union of Aruba (IOWUA), 806
Independent Unions, Arg., 253
India, 42, 114, 172, 241, 270, 291,
India (continued), 469, 513, 561, 564, 566, 568, 616, 674, 704, 773-4, 804, 848, 850, 901, 947, 970-1, 1033, 1052, 1068-70, 1147
Indian Ocean, 188
Indiana Conference on Higher Education, 543
Indians, 859, 1145
Bolivia, 246-7, 633
Ecuador, 55, 148-9, 151, 342-3, 1116
Guatemala, 297-8
Mexico, 114
Peru, 153-4, 243, 346, 531, 533, 1023, 1120
West Indies, 41-2
Indonesia, 393, 449, 478, 484, 529, 584, 675, 704, 848, 971, 990, 1070, 1075
Industria Argentina de Aceros (ACINDAR), 73, 1033
Industria Eléctrica Centroamericana, 595
Industria Kaiser Argentina (IKA), 550, 1128
Industria de Tubos y Perfiles, Guate., 684
Industrial Development Corp., Br. W. Indies, 804, 902
Industrial Development Program for Peru, 154
Industrial Opportunities for Peru, 154
Industrial Production:
Chile, 1029
Ecuador, 819
Mexico, 296
Puerto Rico, 134
Spain, 579, 864-5
Venezuela, 1011
Industrialization, 372, 656, 757
Argentina, 829
Brazil, 266, 364-5, 1043
Chile, 159
Colombia, 429, 624-5, 816
Cuba, 128-9, 409
Ecuador, 529
Fr. W. Indies, 44
Guatemala, 203
Mexico, 201, 295, 485, 590, 777
Neth. W. Indies, 137, 227, 618
Nicaragua, 209, 305
Panama, 308
Peru, 722, 1019
Spain, 670

Industrialization (continued):
Uruguay, 740
Venezuela, 331
West Indies, 395-6, 415, 509, 615, 903
Industrias y Comercio Textiles Rex, Guate., 489
Industrias Mecklar, Col., 626
Industry, 269, 469, 561, 658, 765, 947, 949, 1049, 1142, 1145
Argentina, 70, 72-4, 164-5, 255-7, 360, 444, 548, 644-5, 735, 828, 830-3, 1033
Bolivia, 63-4, 156-8, 246, 535, 634, 723, 727-8, 824
Brazil, 169, 262, 363, 453, 560, 651, 938
Central America, 681-2, 875, 1077
Chile, 65, 68-9, 159, 248, 544, 640, 826, 828, 1029-30
Colombia, 53, 145, 233, 236, 340, 625-6, 1016, 1114
Costa Rica, 29, 402, 887
Cuba, 126, 129, 214, 694-5
Ecuador, 58, 151-2, 240, 344, 529
El Salvador, 302, 597, 783, 880-1, 1082
Fr. W. Indies, 328, 806, 906
Guatemala, 22, 118, 204, 487, 489, 595, 684
Haiti, 219, 320
Honduras, 492, 598
Mexico, 17-9, 113, 115-6, 200-2, 296, 393, 483-4, 589-92, 774, 777, 872-3, 1074-5
Neth. W. Indies, 137, 227, 706, 907
Nicaragua, 28, 885
Panama, 31, 125-6, 497
Paraguay, 79, 262, 838, 1038, 1133
Peru, 61, 154-5, 347, 436, 822, 921-2
Portugal, 14, 585
Puerto Rico, 134, 221, 508, 612, 800, 899-900, 998-9
Spain, 108, 191-2, 286, 473, 579, 769, 862, 864, 962
Uruguay, 78, 167, 260, 552, 649, 740, 835, 1036-7
Venezuela, 49-50, 141, 230-1, 334, 424, 620-1, 709-10, 811-2, 911
West Indies, 43, 225, 324, 328, 616, 702, 803-4, 903
Inflation:
Argentina, 74
Bolivia, 156, 1026
Brazil, 82-3, 363-4, 453, 749, 938, 1039
Chile, 66, 158, 160
Cuba, 695-6
Ecuador, 57
Uruguay, 1035
West Indies, 417
Información Económica, 668
Informaciones, 961
Ingenieursbureau Dwars Heedrik en Verhey N.V., 683
Iniciação à Filosofia do Jornalismo, 180
Innocenti Co., 911
The Inquisitors, 953
INRA, 399, 1087
Insaurralde, Crispín, 1133
Insects:
Central America, 1077
Nicaragua, 984-5
Insfrán, Edgar, 167, 836, 934, 1133
Institute of Central America and Panama, (INCAP), 592
Institute of Comparative Law, Barcelona, Spain, 507
Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies, Stanford University, 381
Institute of Social Security, Guate., 486
Institute of Tobacco Development, Col., 626
Instituto do Açucar e do Alcool, Braz., 939, 941
Instituto Agrario, Nic., 786
Instituto Agrario Nacional, Vene., 1109
Instituto Argentino de la Vivienda, 832
Instituto Bolivariano de Altos, Vene., 709
Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística (IBGE), 451, 654, 1043
Instituto Brasileiro do Café, 169, 265, 940, 1051
Instituto Colombiano de Especialización Técnica en el Exterior (ICETEX), 1015
Instituto Colombiano de Reforma Agraria (INCORA), 525, 1113
Instituto de Colonización Rural, El Sal., 981, 1083

Instituto Cubano de Minas, 126
Instituto Cubano de Petróleo, 126, 678
Instituto para el Desarrollo de los Recursos e Industrias Forestales, Chile, 828
Instituto Ecuatoriano de Reforma Agraria, 819
Instituto de Educación Política, Dom. Rep., 995
Instituto de Educación Rural, Chile, 543, 927
Instituto de Electrificación Ecuatoriana, 528
Instituto Español de Moneda Extranjera (IEME), 578-9, 668
Instituto de Estudios Pedagógicos-Interamericanos, 834
Instituto Feminino de Bachillerato, Col., 337
Instituto de Fomento Económico (IFE), Pan., 308, 1087
Instituto de Fomento de Hipotecas Aseguradas, El Sal., 878
Instituto de Fomento Nacional (INFONAC), Nic., 209, 305, 400, 668, 787, 885, 985, 1085
Instituto de Fomento de la Producción, Guate., 1080
Instituto Interamericano Residencial de Estudios Sindicales, 945
Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas, Chile, 639
Instituto de Investigaciones Sociales, Cuba, 116
Instituto de Investigaciones Tecnológicas, Chile, 1030
Instituto Mexicano del Café, 874
Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social, 391
Instituto Mobiliario Italiano, 911
Instituto Nacional Agrario, Col., 336
Instituto Nacional Agrario, Hond., 303, 983
Instituto Nacional Central de Varones, Guate., 487
Instituto Nacional de Colonización (INC), Ec., 342, 527, 628
Instituto Nacional de Colonización, Spain, 1067
Instituto Nacional de Cooperación Educativa, Vene., 811
Instituto Nacional de Electrificación, Guate., 683
Instituto Nacional de Industria (INI), Spain, 108, 669, 769, 864
Instituto Nacional de Pesca, Ec., 58
Instituto Nacional de la Reforma Agraria (INRA), Cuba, 126-7, 409, 501, 604, 990
Instituto Nacional de Viviendas, Col., 715
Instituto Nacional de Viviendas Económicas, Uru., 1132
Instituto Nacional de Viviendas y Urbanismo, Costa Rica, 689, 986
Instituto Nazionale di Credito per il Lavoro all'Estero, 360
Instituto Regulador de Abastecimientos, El Sal., 597
Instituto Salvadoreño de Fomento de la Producción, 982
Instituto Superior de Estudos Brasileiros, 171
Instituto Universitario Centroamericano de Investigaciones Sociales y Económicas, 977
Instituto de la Vivienda, Peru, 921, 1023
Instituto de la Vivienda Urbana, El Sal., 24
Instituto de la Vivienda y Urbanismo, Pan., 404, 692, 944
Instituto Zooprofilático Colombiano, 915
Integración Republicana, Vene., 807
Intelligence Digest, 968
Inter-American Army Commanders Conference, 657
Inter-American Ass'n. for Democracy and Freedom, 220
Inter-American Banana Growers' Conference, 434
Inter-American Commission on Human Rights, OAS, 343, 707, 879, 909, 948, 989
Inter-American Conference, Eleventh, OAS, 56-7, 60-1, 87, 150, 174, 238-9, 244, 341, 343, 430, 457, 527, 708, 717, 941
Inter-American Council of Jurists, 712
Inter-American Council of the United States, 564
Inter-American Defense Board, 371
Inter-American Development Bank (IBD), 174, 267, 271, 304-5, 751-2, 885, 943-4, 977, 1142, 1145
Argentina, 645, 832, 1128

Inter-American Development Bank (continued):
Bolivia, 63, 65, 158, 349, 437, 457, 537-8, 567, 636, 727
Brazil, 171, 365, 1045, 1136, 1141
Chile, 444, 545, 1126
Costa Rica, 1086
Dom. Rep., 1098
Ecuador, 433, 526, 629
El Salvador, 491, 597, 684-5, 881, 1083
Guatemala, 489, 595, 878
Haiti, 894, 1093
Honduras, 399, 492, 686, 983
Mexico, 17, 589, 777, 873, 945
Panama, 404, 692, 1087
Paraguay, 79, 261-2, 363, 450, 838, 935, 1133
Peru, 155, 346, 722, 921-2, 1023
Uruguay, 740
Venezuela, 423, 709, 1012, 1109
Inter-American Economic and Social Council, OAS (IA-ECOSOC), 90, 267-8, 456-7, 561, 576, 592, 655, 750-5, 846, 945, 1144-5
Argentina, 644, 734-5
Bolivia, 636, 735-6
Brazil, 559, 653, 742, 1139
Colombia, 623, 625, 714-5, 1015
Costa Rica, 689
Cuba, 692-3, 889
El Salvador, 684
Haiti, 894
Honduras, 597
Mexico, 680
Nicaragua, 688
Panama, 496, 603, 691
Paraguay, 741
Peru, 720, 920
Uruguay, 449, 647, 738, 740
Venezuela, 707-8, 710
Inter-American Federation of Organizations of Professional Journalists, 607
Inter-American General Economic Agreement, 56
Inter-American Geodetic Survey, 433
Inter-American Highway, 401, 487
Inter-American Housing and Planning Center, 847
Inter-American Industries Conference, 658
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, 89, 104
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, 45, 210, 452, 490, 846, 904, 1102
Inter-American Management Conference, Third, 270
Inter-American Peace Commission, OAS, 121, 207, 413, 517
Inter-American Press Ass'n. (IAPA), 30, 122, 198-9, 208, 305, 528, 558, 877, 883, 890, 934-5, 939, 942, 1096-7
Inter-American Social Progress Trust Fund, 567
Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance (Rio Treaty of 1947), 54-5, 61, 147, 150, 214, 244, 343, 528, 656, 717-8, 721, 818, 920, 941, 1019, 1022, 1046-7, 1074, 1077, 1143-4
Inter-American Tuna Commission, 58
Inter-American University, 323, 900
Inter-Governmental Conference, 41, 222, 324, 326, 415, 418, 509
Internal Policy Commission, Vene., 1010, 1106
Internal Revenue Service, U.S., 6
International (section of the HAR), 86-91, 172-6, 267-71, 368-75, 455-9, 561-9, 654-9, 750-8, 845-50, 941-9, 1046-54, 1142-50
International Air Transport Ass'n. (IATA), 470
International Banana Institute, 1077
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (see World Bank)
International Basic Economy Corp. (IBEC), 632
International Brigade, Cuba, 605
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 899-900
International Catholic Congress on Rural Life Problems, Fifth, 810
International Christian Democratic Congress, 657
International Coffee Agreement, 19, 26, 90, 105, 118, 169, 320, 374, 434, 589, 665, 749, 756, 818, 844, 847-9, 940, 947, 1147-8
International Coffee Conference, 568
International Coffee Council, 1147
International Coffee Study Group, 90, 91, 749, 847-8
International Confederation of Christian Trade Unions, 8, 106, 862

International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, 8, 862, 1093
International Cooperation Administration (ICA), 267, 486, 562, 566, 656, 943
Bolivia, 538-9, 636
Chile, 68, 354-5, 443, 1028
Ecuador, 149-50, 243, 344, 432
El Salvador, 597
Guatemala, 23, 594, 878
Honduras, 492
Panama, 308, 497
Peru, 243
International Court of Justice, 109, 207, 250, 255, 286, 527, 674, 841, 1068
International Federation of Commercial, Clerical, and Technical Employees, 528, 945
International Finance Corp., 202, 610, 736, 931, 996
International General Electric Co., 633
International Good Neighbor Council, 592
International Iron of Costa Rica, 402
International Labor Office, 648
International Labor Organization (ILO), 194, 355, 363, 476, 773, 881, 945
International Longshoremen's Ass'n. (ILA), 126, 998
International Monetary Fund (IMF), 458
Argentina, 258, 929
Bolivia, 637
Brazil, 169, 263, 266, 364-5, 556, 743, 841
Chile, 159
Colombia, 146, 625
Costa Rica, 689, 788
Dom. Rep., 797, 996, 1098
Ecuador, 530, 628, 919
El Salvador, 206, 597
Guatemala, 22-3
Honduras, 399
Mexico, 589
Nicaragua, 27, 494, 1085
Paraguay, 1133
Peru, 244
Portugal, 196
Spain, 384
International News Survey, 10
International Packers Co., 644
International P.E.N. Club, 8
International Petroleum Co., 61, 241, 340, 345, 1024, 1113
International Relations (see Foreign Relations)
International Student Union (ISU), 433, 798
International Sugar Agreement, 53, 147, 270, 849, 946, 1146
International Sugar Conference, 893
International Sugar Council, 61, 90, 175, 701, 849, 1051
International Trade Fair of the Pacific, Lima, Peru, 945
International Trade in 1960, 1049
International Trade Union Congress, Fifth, 1104
International Trading Corp., 58
Interpol, 666
Interuniversity Council, Peru, 631, 720
Invasions, 86, 268, 369, 374, 455, 561
Bolivia, 349
Brazil, 366-7
Chile, 67, 351-2
Colombia, 338
Costa Rica, 306, 401
Cuba, 32, 214, 309-15, 405-7, 693, 890-1
Ecuador, 56, 343
Guatemala, 20, 203, 298, 487-8
Mexico, 480, 482-3
Nicaragua, 599, 884
Panama, 403-4
Paraguay, 167
Peru, 346
Portugal, 584
Puerto Rico, 611
Spain, 191
Venezuela, 48, 330-1
Investment, 268, 372, 755-6, 846, 942, 946, 1048
Argentina, 73-5, 165, 256-7, 356, 446-7, 549, 644-5, 736, 829, 1129
Bolivia, 156, 245, 348
Brazil, 266, 364, 560-1, 651-2, 749, 844, 1041-3, 1140-1
Chile, 65-6, 68-9, 354, 442-3, 542
Colombia, 54, 146-7, 339-40, 816
Costa Rica, 123, 494, 689
Cuba, 313
Dom. Rep., 506, 797
Ecuador, 237, 240, 433, 629, 819
El Salvador, 120, 206, 302, 490-1,

Investment (continued):
Fr. W. Indies, 706, 906
Guatemala, 118, 595, 684
Honduras, 208, 686
Mexico, 17-9, 113, 116, 198, 200, 202, 295, 483, 589, 591, 678-81, 873, 1073-4
Neth. W. Indies, 514-5, 706, 907
Nicaragua, 688
Panama, 309, 496, 592, 987
Paraguay, 262, 554, 1133
Peru, 345, 347, 533-4, 821, 921, 1120
Portugal, 14, 196, 388
Puerto Rico, 508, 612, 700
Spain, 284, 286, 384, 578-9, 668, 670, 769, 864
Uruguay, 259, 649, 934
Venezuela, 139, 141-2, 228, 231, 333-4, 422, 621, 709, 810-1, 910-1
West Indies, 42-3, 225, 417-8, 613-4, 801, 903
Investors' Mexican Letter, 589
Iquique, Chile, 441, 1126
Iquitos, Peru, 532, 720, 821
Iran, 49, 231, 286, 501, 1012, 1033, 1037
Irapuato, Mex., 590, 679
Iraq, 49, 231, 286, 1012
Ireland, 122, 701, 845
Iron:
Argentina, 72-3, 258, 736, 832, 1033
Brazil, 366, 844
Chile, 65, 639-40, 926, 1029
Colombia, 526
Costa Rica, 402
Mexico, 115-6, 296, 590, 873
Neth. W. Indies, 706
Peru, 534, 822
Portugal, 14, 112, 196, 388, 972, 1069
Spain, 10, 108, 192, 384, 864
Venezuela, 49-50, 141-2, 231-2, 332-3, 620-1, 710, 811-2, 1011-2
Iron Age, 142
Iron Mines Co. of Vene., 231
Irrigation, 372, 847, 1145
Bolivia, 64
Brazil, 1137
Chile, 68, 1028, 1126
Colombia, 54, 916
Ecuador, 240, 344, 433, 719
Irrigation (continued):
Guatemala, 683
Mexico, 18, 391-2, 777, 873
Peru, 632-3, 921
Spain, 10, 192, 474
Uruguay, 835
Venezuela, 709, 810
West Indies, 225
Irún, Spain, 668
Isaacs, Allan, 42, 417
Isaacs, Wills O., 224, 614
Isle of Pines, Cuba, 693
Isle of Wight, England, 418
Israel, 10, 43, 120, 231, 405, 700, 845, 873, 1102
Issa, Abe, 136
Ita-Enramada, Para., 78
Itaguaí, Braz., 1136
Italy, 75, 119-20, 164, 360, 365, 372, 393, 433, 471, 552, 558, 560, 580, 589, 644, 657, 769, 841, 911, 918, 929-30, 963, 1037, 1090, 1132, 1148
Itamaraty (see Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Braz.)
Italian Institute of Foreign Commerce, 1037
Itapuá, Para., 79
Iténez River, 64
Iturmendi Bañales, Antonio, 284, 963
Ivory Coast, 419, 1148
Izabal, dept., Guate., 979
Izabal, lake, Guate., 780
Izquierda, 618
Izquierda Demócrata Cristiana, Spain, 283, 471, 961
Izquierdistas Catalanes, Spain, 471
Izvestia, 1087

Jackson, Henry M., 799
Jacobson, Jerome, 848, 879-80
Jácome Rybeiro, Gonzalo, 1116
Jacquinot, Louis, 905, 1005
Jaén, prov., Peru, 244
Jaén, prov., Spain, 471, 769
Jagan, Cheddi, 44, 226, 327, 418, 616, 703, 804-5, 903-4, 1003, 1102-3
Jagan, Janet, 616, 703
Jagüey Grande, Cuba, 312, 406
Jails (see Prisons)
Jalisco, Mex., 15, 292, 390, 775
Jamaica, B.W.I., 41-3, 87, 96, 103, 135-6, 187-8, 222-5, 270, 323-6,

Jamaica, B.W.I.(continued), 415-7, 509-10, 512, 612-5, 700-2, 800-3, 884, 900-2, 1000-1, 1003-4, 1100
Jamaica Ass'n. of Local Government Officers, 224
Jamaica Constitutional Conference, 1100
Jamaica Gallery, 96
Jamaica Labour Party (JLP), 42, 136, 512, 614, 701, 800, 802, 902, 1101
Jamaica Manufacturers Ass'n., 702
Jamaica Omnibus Services, 224
Jamaica Sugar Manufacturers Ass'n., 802
Jamaica Times, 325
Jamaica Tourist Board, 136
Jambelí Channel, 433, 435
James, Daniel, 974
James, Preston, 829
Jameson, Storm, 8
Japan, 57, 112, 114-5, 120, 147, 160, 196, 241, 296, 340, 393, 434-6, 458, 489, 526, 533-4, 561, 567, 637, 640, 644, 649, 653, 681, 688, 749-51, 756, 822, 825, 842, 878, 918, 930, 1033, 1074-5, 1091, 1129
Japanese Industrial Fair, Second, 1074
Jaramillo, Argemiro, 814
Jaramillo, Rubén, 116
Jaramillo Zuleta, Benjamín, 335
Jarvis, Harry A., 142
Jáuregui Hurtado, Arturo
Javits, Jacob K., 1108
Jean Luis Barrault Co., 173
Jennings, John, 462
Jérémie, Haiti, 696
Jerusalem, Israel, 1102
Jeter, William, 224
Jettoo, Harold, 703
Jews in Colonial Brazil, 275
Jiménez, Enrique A., 31
Jiménez, Federico, 726
Jiménez, Mex., 115
Jiménez Castillo, Ricardo, 879
Los Jinetes del Este, Dom. Rep., 699
Jinotega, Nic., 687
Jinotepe, Nic., 400, 1084
João Pessoa, Braz., 381, 453, 652
Jocoro, El Sal., 1083
Jofre, José Luis, 924
Johansson, Bertram, 310
John, George, 612
John XXIII, Pope, 78, 190, 321, 357, 441, 493, 547, 791, 850
Johnson, Lyndon B., 113, 472
Johnson, Millard, 902
Johnson and Johnson (West Indies), Ltd., 614
Johnstone, Romer, 225
Joint United States-Mexico Trade Union Committee, 976
O Jornal do Brasil, 82, 452, 555-6, 559, 842-3, 937
Jornal de Comércio, Angola, 195
Jornal do Comércio, Braz., 263
Jornal do Congo, 479
Jornal Português, 111, 197
Joseph, Aurèle, 37
Joseph, Henri, 906
Joseph, Sir Keith, 1101
Joseph Lucas Co. of Birmingham, Eng., 31
Journal-American, New York, 126
Journal of Commerce, New York, 53, 191, 251, 271, 579-80, 706, 752, 756-7, 801, 848, 945, 1005, 1052, 1091
Le Journal de Genève, 511
Journal of a Residence in Portugal 1800-1801 and a Visit to France 1838, 181
La Joya, Peru, 921
Judiciary, 369
Argentina, 69-70, 255, 733, 928
Bolivia, 62, 350
Brazil, 168, 451, 558, 651, 1039-41
Central America, 1077
Chile, 65-6, 249, 440, 1027-8
Colombia, 53, 236, 425, 812, 915, 1111
Costa Rica, 306, 401, 985
Cuba, 35, 127, 215-6, 891
Dom. Rep., 1095, 1097
Ecuador, 59, 527, 627, 1017
El Salvador, 24, 596
Guatemala, 486-7
Haiti, 219
Honduras, 207, 982, 1083-4
Mexico, 113
Nicaragua, 786, 883, 1084
Panama, 211, 690, 788, 888, 1086
Paraguay, 261
Peru, 243, 532, 630, 1120
Portugal, 109, 192, 384, 674, 866, 969
Puerto Rico, 40, 221, 322, 414, 611, 699, 799, 898

Judiciary (continued):
Spain, 7, 106, 189-90, 383, 768, 1065
Venezuela, 140, 332, 519, 618, 707, 807, 1009, 1011
West Indies, 224, 704, 1002, 1102-3
Jujuy, Arg., 928
Juliana, Queen of the Netherlands, 514
Julião, Francisco, 84, 367-8, 381, 409, 453, 556, 651, 937, 939, 1042, 1136
Juncos, P.R., 133
Juni, Carlos A., 355
Junín, Peru, 434
Junta Central de Planificación (Juceplán), Cuba, 127-8, 500
Junta de Control de Energía Atómica, Peru, 633
Junta de Coordinación, Ejecución e Inspección (JUCEI), Cuba, 500
Junta de Defensa Nacional, Ec., 430
Junta de Delegados de la Pequeña Propiedad del País, Mex., 679
Junta Federal de Conciliación, Mex., 974
Junta General de Caficultores, Ganaderos, y Agricultores de la Zona de Occidente, El Sal., 783
Junta de Libertação, Port., 11, 108
Junta Nacional de Carnes, Arg., 164, 256, 355
Junta Nacional de Planeamiento, Bol., 825
Junta Nacional de Planificación y Coordinación Económica, Ec., 240, 344, 628-9, 1117
Junta Patriótica, Vene., 229
Junta de Rehabilitación y Desarrollo de Arequipa, Peru, 1023
Junta Revolucionaria Nicaragüense, 786
Jurado Nacional de Elecciones, Peru, 1021
Jurema, Abelardo, 170
Justice, 419
Justicialista Party, Arg. (see Peronista Party)
Justo, Alicia Moreaude de, 546
Justo, Juan B., 546
Juvenile Delinquency:
Fr. W. Indies, 906
Juventud, 643
Juventud Basca, Spain, 768
Juventud Liberal de Colombia, 913
Juventud Obrera Católica (JOC), Spain, 961
Juventud Patriótica Nicaragüense, 27, 884
Juventud Social Cristiana, Bol., 726
Juventud Socialista, Cuba, 410
Las Juventudes del MRL, Col., 913

Kahembe, area, Angola, 772
Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Corp., 1033
Kaka River, 350
Kami Mining Co., Bol., 1124
Kamil, Dato' Nik Ahmed, 475
Kanakoam, Goa, 1069
Kantor, Harry, 104
Kappel, Philip, 96
Karnes, Thomas L., 462
Karp, Samuel, 1025
Kasai, Congo, 138
Kasavubu, Joseph, 289, 581
Kaskeline, Egon, 907
Katanga, Congo, 478, 870
Kato, Heije, 1074
Kaufmann, Howard, 340
Keely, Charles, 703
Keen, James, 617
Kehoe, Vincent J.R., 1057
Keleman, Pál, 950
Kelly, John, 321
Kelly, John W., 391
Kelly, Leonardo, 550
Kelly, Thossy, 224, 1101
Keniston, Hayward, 180
Kennecott Copper Corp., 67-8, 354, 441-2, 639, 826, 728, 1029
Kennedy, Edward, 620
Kennedy, Jacqueline, 449, 1063, 1113, 1142
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, passim
Kennedy, Paul P., 20, 298, 320, 803, 882, 1002
Kennedy, Robert, 315
Kenny, Eugene, 293
Kenya, 194, 290, 388, 675, 1002
Keri, Goa, 480
Kern, oilfields, Trin., 326
Kerr, Clark, 564
Key West, Florida, 222, 311, 693, 695
Khrushchev, Nikita, 54, 259-60, 370, 410, 453, 644, 652, 960, 975, 1066
Khrushchev, Mrs. Nikita, 990
Killefer, Thomas, 982
Kimball, Irmgard Groth, 274

Kimu, 151
A Kind of Justice, 179
King, Cecil H., 513
King, Sidney, 804
King, Thelma, 30, 124
Kingston, Jamaica, 41, 43, 224, 323, 325-6, 416, 512, 702, 800, 802-3, 884, 1000-1, 1003
Kiripalani, Acharya J.B., 1069
Kirkwood, Sir Robert, 43, 135, 225, 802, 1101
Kirns, James Boy, 58, 627
Klabin Irmãos e Companhia, Braz., 1141
Klein and Saks, 432
Knight, John S., 998
Knights of Columbus, 36, 587
Knights of the Holy Sepulchre, 320
Knowles, Melita, 1100
Knudsen Petroleum Co., 645
Kohouty, Jaroslav, 239
Kolle Cueto, Jorge, 535
Kon-Tiki, 275
Koppers Co., 621
Korea, North, 653
Korea, South, 205, 425, 1067
Korean War, 890
Kraal, Johanna Felhoen, 45
Krieger Vasena, Adalberto, 645
Krishna Menon, Vengalil Krishnan, 1069-70
Krueger, Carl, 376
Kruel, Amaury, 936
Krupps, 388
Krutch, Joseph Wood, 375
Kruuse, Elsa, 991, 1093
Kuanda, Kenneth, 290
Kubitschek, Juscelino, 12-4, 57, 79, 81-3, 85, 169-71, 261, 264, 364, 367, 381, 451, 453, 556-9, 651, 739, 743, 747-9, 837, 839-43, 936, 1040-2, 1044, 1137
Kuchel, Thomas, 470, 765
Kuwait, 49, 477, 941, 1012

L.R. Development, Ltd., 931
Labor, 174-5, 569, 757, 944-5, 1052
  Argentina, 69, 72, 74, 162-4, 252-5, 356, 360, 444, 446, 546-7, 642, 733, 828-9, 831, 928-9, 1032, 1127-8
  Bolivia, 63-4, 156, 245-6, 348-9, 436-8, 534-7, 634, 725, 824, 923-4, 1026-7
Labor (continued):
  Brazil, 82-3, 169-70, 264, 363-4, 366, 452-4, 555, 559, 743, 936, 938-9, 1042, 1134-8
  Central America, 875-6
  Chile, 67, 158-9, 161, 249-50, 351-2, 355, 441-3, 542, 729-31, 826-7, 1028-9, 1124-5
  Colombia, 52-3, 145-6, 232-3, 338, 522-3, 712, 814-6, 913, 1112-3
  Costa Rica, 210
  Cuba, 35, 37, 128-9, 216, 218, 604, 694, 892-3, 988
  Dom. Rep., 610, 994, 996, 1096
  Ecuador, 340-1, 343, 528, 626, 629, 817, 916-8, 1016, 1116
  El Salvador, 25, 204, 300, 397, 490, 595-6, 684, 782-3, 880, 980
  Fr. W. Indies, 226, 328, 514, 905
  Guatemala, 394, 779
  Haiti, 1093
  Honduras, 208, 303, 398, 492, 881, 982, 1083-4
  Mexico, 18, 113-4, 116, 197-9, 202, 485, 587-8, 590, 678-80, 777-8, 874, 973-4, 976, 1076
  Neth. W. Indies, 226, 420, 806, 907, 1105
  Nicaragua, 28, 304, 400, 883
  Panama, 126, 211, 308, 403, 691
  Paraguay, 167, 363
  Peru, 60, 242, 345, 434, 629-30, 1021, 1118, 1120
  Portugal, 12, 111, 194, 290, 475, 582, 773, 868
  Puerto Rico, 134, 899-90, 997-9
  Spain, 8, 105-7, 191-2, 471, 473, 577-80, 669, 769, 862, 961-2, 1065-6
  Uruguay, 77, 166-7, 259, 448, 834-5, 1035-6
  Venezuela, 46, 50, 138-9, 230-1, 332, 422, 811, 909, 1008-9, 1011, 1106-7
  West Indies, 41-2, 135, 233-5, 328, 416-7, 614-5, 702, 803, 904, 1002, 1100, 1102-3
Labouchere, Sir George, 108
Labouisse, Henry R., 333
Labour Party of:
  Barbados, 1102
  Gr. Brit., 41, 223, 477, 870, 963, 1100
  St. Kitts-Nevis, 1002
Lacayo Farfán, Enrique, 687, 754, 785

Lacerda, Carlos, 14, 170, 263, 265, 366, 452, 557, 653, 743-4, 746, 755, 758, 842-3, 937, 939, 1040, 1044-5, 1134-5
Lacheroy, Charles, 863
Lacle, Donald, 806
Ladakh, India, 1069
Lafertte Gaviño, Elías, 160-1
Lagaillarde, Pierre, 189, 285, 863
Lages, Braz., 1141
Lago Employee Council (LEC), Aruba, 420, 806
Lago Oil and Transport Co. of Aruba, 45
Lagos, José Luis, 440
La Laguna, Mex., 590, 872
Laguna Paiva, Arg., 1032
Laguna del Rey, Mex., 485
Laín Entralgo, Pedro, 105
Las Lajas, Mex., 392
Lake, E. H., 325
Lambayeque, Peru, 372
Lamothe, Lavoisier, 696
Lancaster House Conference, 800-1, 804
The Land and People of Chile, 950
Land Piña, Andrés, 197, 292
Land Reform (see Agrarian Reform)
Land Tenure, 187, 1048, 1145
  Bolivia, 637, 723
  Brazil, 84, 939, 1136
  Central America, 977
  Chile, 351
  Colombia, 142
  Dom. Rep., 996
  Ecuador, 55
  Fr. W. Indies, 906
  Honduras, 686
  Mexico, 871
  Nicaragua, 885
  Peru, 821, 1120
  Spain, 1067
  Venezuela, 46
Landy, David, 950
Lange, Ernesto Otto, 257
Lange, Halvard, 477
Lantiso Gálvez, Gustavo, 369
Laos, 86, 290, 368, 479, 789
Lara, Oliverio, 53
Lara, Rómulo, 145
Lara, Vene., 138, 1007
Lara e Hijos, Leonidas, Col., 53, 145
Laranja Filho, Francisco, 939
Laredo, Texas, 200, 485
Larrazábal, Wolfgang, 1105
Larrechea, Juan Francisco de, 253
Larrota González, Antonio María, 425
Larsen Is., 353
Lasada Hernández, Rosendo, 332
Lasalle, Roberto, 206
Lasso Carrión, Bolívar, 342, 528, 628
Lasso Carrión, Patricio, 342, 431
Lastra González, Carlos J., 222, 508
Latacunga, Ec., 59, 342
Latifundismo:
  Chile, 351
  Ecuador, 1116
Latin America, passim
Latin America, 829
Latin America. A Bibliographical Guide to Economy, History, Law, Politics, and Society, 460
Latin America. A Regional Geography, 272
Latin America Mission, 305
Latin American Agricultural Marketing Conference, UN, 569
Latin American Business Highlights, 991
Latin American Coffee Agreement, 91, 847
Latin American Conference on Electric Power, 680
Latin American Conference of State Oil Companies, 569
Latin American Free Trade Association (LAFTA), 458, 658, 756, 847, 945-6
  Argentina, 358, 644, 1033
  Bolivia, 247, 726
  Brazil, 844, 1139
  Chile, 69, 159, 641
  Colombia, 623, 713, 816, 1015
  Mexico, 296, 393, 1075
  Paraguay, 650, 837-8, 1133
  Peru, 153
  Uruguay, 247, 269, 362, 552-3, 648, 836
  Venezuela, 621, 710
Latin American Institute for Development Planning, 1146
Latin American Issues. Essays and Comments, 563
Latin American Peace Conference for National Sovereignty, Economic Emancipation and Peace, 114, 198, 207, 269, 675, 798
Latin American Politics and Government, 1031

Latin American Students Congress, 949
Latin American Task Force, 88
Laubach Plan, Cuba, 36
Lauca River, 1025, 1029, 1123, 1125
Laureanista Conservatives, Col., 50-1, 144-5, 234-5, 335-6, 424-5, 552, 525, 712, 714, 812, 816, 913-4, 1013-4, 1110-1, 1113
Laurel, Costa Rica, 29
Lauricocha, Peru, 820
Laurien, Archbishop of Tanganyika, 195
Laurrauqui, Rafael, 999
Lavalle, Juan Bautista, 941
Lavandero Illanes, Jorge, 925, 1027
Lavarreda, Guate., 395
Laverde Aponte, Vicente, 712, 915, 1111
Lavine, Harold, 198
Law Association, China, 79
Law of Rectifications, Nic., 883
Law of Social Distribution, Mex., 113
Lawande, U.V., 480
Laws (see also Legislation), 174
  Argentina, 69, 72-3, 162, 253, 255
  Brazil, 82, 168
  Haiti, 219
  Mexico, 112-3
  Nicaragua, 687
  Panama, 211
  Peru, 60, 241
  Portugal, 12, 111, 192, 194
  Puerto Rico, 95, 222
  Spain, 7-8, 105, 384
  Uruguay, 167
  Venezuela, 46, 229
Lead:
  Mexico, 116, 201, 873
  Peru, 722, 1021
League of Nations, 269, 290
Leão de Moura, Paulo, 652
Leased Bases Agreement, 615
Leather:
  Argentina, 165
  Uruguay, 259
Lebanon, 205, 1128
Leblanc, E.O., 903
Lebrero, Carlos Alberto, 70
Lechín Oquendo, Juan, 62, 157, 245, 348-9, 436-8, 536, 538, 633-6,
Lechín Oquendo, Juan (continued), 666, 725, 727, 823, 924, 1025, 1123
Lechuga, Carlos M., 989, 1047, 1143-4
Lecourt, Robert, 328, 616
Lee, Ernest, 945
Lee, Vivian, 44
Leeward Is., 188, 510, 615, 801, 804, 900, 1100
Legión Extranjera, Dom. Rep., 699
Legislation (see also Laws), 90, 174, 282, 655-6
  Argentina, 252-3, 257, 643, 733, 736, 831, 1030-1
  Bolivia, 156, 635, 824, 1025-6
  Brazil, 169, 264-6, 363, 365, 651, 936, 1041-2, 1134, 1136, 1138
  Chile, 351, 638-9, 730, 825-6, 925
  Colombia, 51, 53-4, 143-4, 235, 237, 336-7, 339, 426, 525, 916, 1109, 1113
  Costa Rica, 306, 689, 986, 1086
  Cuba, 35, 126, 604, 695-6, 792
  Dom. Rep., 133, 608
  Ecuador, 149, 717-8, 818-9, 918
  El Salvador, 24-5, 300-2, 396, 490, 596, 685, 781-3, 1083
  Fr. W. Indies, 44, 227, 327-8, 805, 905-6
  Guatemala, 297, 394, 487, 878
  Haiti, 1093
  Honduras, 491, 881
  Mexico, 296-7, 481, 588, 680, 774, 871
  Neth. W. Indies, 227, 329-30, 618, 1105
  Nicaragua, 883
  Panama, 496-7
  Peru, 59, 240, 532, 630-2, 822, 1024, 1119
  Portugal, 111, 670, 971
  Puerto Rico, 93, 222, 799, 899, 1099
  Spain, 7, 105, 384, 472, 578-9, 862, 1067
  Uruguay, 649, 1130, 1132
  Venezuela, 46, 48, 520, 709, 908, 1010
  West Indies, 43, 135, 509, 614, 902-3, 1000, 1100
Legislative Assembly (see Congress)
Legislative Council of:
  Br. Guiana, 704
  Jamaica, 135
  Surinam, 138

Legislative Council of (continued):
Trinidad, 325-6, 615, 903
Legislature (see Congress)
Legum, Colin, 901
Leicht, Hermann, 97
Leipzig, E. Germany, 968
Leitão da Cunha, Vasco, 324, 559, 1045, 1139
Leite, Ascendino, 939
Leite, Júlio César, 560
Lema Araoz, Herberto, 1122
Lemnitzer, Lyman L., 406, 566, 657
Lempa River, 685, 783
Lemus, Francisco Augusto, 486, 593
Lemus, José María, 23-4, 119, 301, 396-7, 682, 781-2, 879, 980
Lence, Germán, 36
Lenin, Nikolai, 776, 960, 1087-8, 1090, 1119, 1125, 1131, 1136, 1139, 1143
Lenin Peace Prize, 410, 456
Lennox Is., 255
Lens, Sidney, 792
Leon, Arthur, 136
León, Mex., 389, 481
León, Nic., 103, 687, 786, 883-4
Leon, Rose, 136
León, Spain, 474
León Esteven, Luis de, 1097
Leonard, I.A., 472
Leoni, Raúl, 229, 765, 1009, 1105
Leopoldo Figueiredo, João Baptista de, 81
Léopoldville, Congo, 110, 194, 289, 387, 478, 581, 772, 848, 968-9
Lepaguara Valley, Hond., 884
Lequerica, Ramón C., 355
Lequerica Vélez, Fulgencio, 714
Lerma Anaya, Arnaldo, 450
Lerroux, Alejandro, 577
Leslie, Linden C., 224
Lesnik, Max, 217
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 758
Levin, Jonathan V., 951
Levy, Herbert, 171, 366, 451, 558, 937
Lewis, Arthur, 42, 135, 802, 1100
Lewis, Fulton, Jr., 766
Lewis, J. O'Neill, 136
Lewis, Michael, 181
Lewis, Oscar, 759
Leydon University, 45
Leyes, Carlos Martín, 52
Leyland Motors, 1038
Leytón, Luis Angel, 535
Leyton Soto, Esteban, 925, 1027
Leyva, Jorge, 425, 1014, 1110
Lezama, José María, 1084
La Lézarde, 805
Libby's Meat Co., 256
Liberal Party of:
Ecuador, 148, 342, 432, 718, 1018-9
Chile, 158, 247-8, 350-3, 439-40, 541-3, 637, 825-6, 924-5, 1125
Colombia, 51-2, 143-5, 233-6, 334-7, 424, 522, 525, 621, 711-2, 714, 814, 913-5, 1013-4, 1109-12
Honduras, 303, 1083
Nicaragua, 122, 785, 883
Paraguay, 261, 450, 553-4, 649-50, 741, 755, 837, 934-5
Spain, 189, 283
Liberia, 110, 191, 211, 325, 475, 614, 773, 812, 982, 1052
Libertad, 346, 533-4, 630-2, 920, 922, 1021-2, 1024, 1119
Libya, 286, 789
Lichtveld, Lou, 228
Lidin, Harold J., 907
Lier, R. van, 45
Lieuwen, Edwin, 1151
Life, 109, 927
Life en Espanol, 172
Liga Evangélica Missionária, Port., 583, 673
Liga Revolucionaria de Obreros y Campesinos (LROC), Mex., 199
Lightbourne, Robert, 42
Liljedahl, John P., 499
Lima, Francisco Roberto, 1047
La Lima, Hond., 492, 983
Lima, Peru, 47, 59-60, 153-4, 173, 241-3, 345, 433-4, 531-3, 569, 631-2, 717, 720-1, 725, 745, 821-2, 824, 891, 919-21, 942, 945, 1020, 1022-3, 1047, 1118-9, 1132
Lima, Saturnino, 635
Lima Rocha, Héctor de, 1138
Limay River, 165
Limón, Costa Rica, 123, 210, 402
Limoncocha, Ec., 151
Limones, Ec., 433
Linares, Adolfo, 64
Linares, Chile, 728
Líneas Marítimas, Arg., 645
Link, Walter, 85
Linné, Sigvald, 1152
Lino Neto, Francisco de Assis Mendonça, 965
Lins, Alvaro, 13

Lisbon, Port., 13, 80, 108-9, 112, 190, 193, 195-6, 287-9, 384, 486, 474, 477, 581-2, 584, 670, 675, 770, 773, 866-7, 869, 965-70, 1045
Lisbon University, Port., 670
Lisette, Gabriel, 137
Lister, Derek, 416
The Literary Memoranda of William Hickling Prescott, 758
Little Corn Is., 304
Livardo Ospina, E., 232-3, 425
Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, 512
Livestock:
Argentina, 165, 447
Bolivia, 636
Colombia, 53, 145
Costa Rica, 986, 1086
Cuba, 409, 793, 1092
El Salvador, 120, 204
Mexico, 19, 392
Panama, 1088
Paraguay, 79
Spain, 10, 108, 669
Uruguay, 78, 167, 259, 740, 1132
Livestock and Agriculture Development Plan, Uru., 78, 740
Living Costs (see Cost of Living)
Llano, Rodrigo de, 293
Llanos de Michapa, Mex., 116
Llanos Orientales, Col., 912, 1112
Llanquihue, Chile, 443
Llanusa, José, 127
Lleras Camargo, Alberto, 50-2, 142-3, 147, 232, 234, 236, 334, 336, 338, 340, 424-5, 427, 429, 523-4, 529, 621-5, 711-2, 714, 815, 912-3, 915, 1013-5, 1063, 1109-1113
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 51, 143-5, 235, 336, 424-5, 522, 525, 711, 714, 913, 1109-11
Llinás, Juan Pablo, 334
Llivia, Spain, 106
Llorens, Vicente, 189
Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano, 538
Lloyd Brasileiro Shipping Lines, 366
Lloyds Bank, 224
Loans (see also Credit), 6, 89, 267, 271, 372, 381, 750-1, 757, 765, 849, 942-4, 1048-50, 1063, 1142, 1145-6
Argentina, 74-5, 258, 360, 447, 549-50, 644-5, 735-6, 830, 832, 1128
Bolivia, 65, 157-8, 246-7, 349, 438-9, 537, 636, 725, 727, 824-5,
Loans (continued):
Bolivia (continued), 1027, 1124
Brazil, 85, 168-9, 171, 365, 454, 560, 652, 654, 743, 749, 940, 1045, 1135-8, 1140-1
Central America, 486, 592, 977
Chile, 68, 160, 251, 441, 544-5, 640, 732, 927, 1029-30, 1126
Colombia, 143, 234, 339, 427, 429, 524, 715, 817, 912, 916, 1113
Costa Rica, 123, 494, 600, 689, 788, 886-7, 986, 1086
Cuba, 989
Dom. Rep., 996, 1098
Ecuador, 238, 433, 527, 530, 629, 819, 1117
El Salvador, 25, 490-1, 597, 684-5, 783, 982, 1083
Fr. W. Indies, 906, 1004-5
Guatemala, 23, 394, 487, 489, 780, 878
Haiti, 219, 697, 992, 1093-4
Honduras, 399, 492, 686, 784, 882, 983
Mexico, 17-9, 483-4, 679-80, 777, 873, 1074-5
Neth. W. Indies, 420, 907
Nicaragua, 209, 304-5, 688, 786, 984, 1085
Panama, 403-4, 496, 691-2, 790, 1087
Paraguay, 261-2, 363, 450, 649-50, 741, 838, 935, 1038, 1133-4
Peru, 60, 155, 244, 346, 534, 632, 721-2, 822-3, 921-2, 1020, 1023-4
Portugal, 585, 968
Puerto Rico, 998-9
Spain, 10, 108, 191, 383-4, 579-80, 669
Uruguay, 550, 738, 740, 835-6, 1037, 1132
Venezuela, 141, 422-4, 521, 709, 711, 811, 911, 1012, 1109
West Indies, 43-4, 135, 225, 701, 703, 902-4, 1100
Lobitos, oilfields, Ec., 719
Lobo, Fernando, 457, 939, 1047
Lobo, Julio, 605
Lockhart, Guillermo, 167
Lockward, Jaime, 994
Locomotives:
Mexico, 115
Lodge, John Davis, 106, 191, 285, 863

Loeb, James, 346, 532, 1022-3
Logia del Dragón Verde, Arg., 357
Loja, Ec., 238
Loja University, Ec., 716
Lomax, Louis, 478
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, 15, 292-3
London, England, 42, 106, 135, 157, 193, 251, 285, 324-6, 370, 383, 386-7, 415-6, 471, 474, 484-5, 509-12, 578-9, 612-3, 615, 668, 703, 705, 745, 754, 801, 867, 900-4, 921, 933, 937, 960, 1000, 1003-4, 1100-1, 1146
London Conference on Independence, 612, 615
Londoño, Santiago, 232
Londoño y Londoño, Fernando, 712, 1013, 1111
Look, 40
Lopes, Lucas, 364
Lopes de Almeida, Manuel, 385
Lopes de Souza, José Antonio, 11
López, Nico, 216
López Ayala, José María, 24
López Blásquez, Francisco, 215
López Botero, Iván, 813
López Bravo, Gregorio, 681
López Dávila, Manuel, 482, 586, 776
López Esquivel, Raimundo, 892
López Henríquez, José, 140
López Mateos, Adolfo, 16-7, 19, 61, 113-4, 116, 198, 292, 294-5, 389, 390-2, 481-4, 586, 588, 590, 594, 675-7, 679, 774-7, 871-2, 973-6, 1004, 1049, 1072-4
López Michelsen, Alfonso, 52, 145, 233, 235, 334-5, 424, 522, 813-4, 912-4, 1110-1
López Molina, Máximo, 608, 897, 993, 995
López Pumarejo, Alfonso, 233, 335, 813
López Rivas, Carlos, 726
López Rivas, Manuel, 140
López Rodó, Laureano, 962
López Rodríguez, Guillermo, 487, 779, 1079
López Trejo, Roberto, 396
López Villamil, Humberto, 784
Lora, César, 634
Lorenzo, Telmo, 577
Loreto, Peru, 244
Los Angeles, Calif., 242, 305, 392, 436, 777
Los Angeles Times, 995, 1103
Lota, Chile, 351
Lott, Marshal, 749
Lourenço-Marques, Mozambique, 110, 290, 671, 967, 972
Louis, Léonard Pierre, 501
Lousada, João, 367
Lovato, Juan Isaac
Lozada, Héctor Lorenzo, 738
Lozano, Humberto, 635
Lozano Henao, Jaime, 53, 1114
Lozano y Lozano, Juan, 424
Luanda, Angola, 109, 194-6, 288, 290, 474-5, 581-2, 771, 869, 969
Ludger, Nicolas, 1104
Lueorgadze, Mikhail, 718
Lugo, Spain, 105
Lugo Marenco, Juan José, 688, 786
Luján de Cuyo, Arg., 1034
Lumbard, J. Edward, 1084
Lumber:
  Chile, 545, 828
  Fr. W. Indies, 617, 806
  Honduras, 492, 686, 784
  Mexico, 871
  Neth. W. Indies, 618
  Nicaragua, 27-8
  Panama, 126
  Paraguay, 168, 262, 555, 650, 742, 838, 935
Lumbreras, Juan, 155
Lumumba, Patrice, 138
Lupion, Moisés, 265
Lusitánia, Port., 194-5, 287-8, 582
Luxembourg, 106, 560

M-26. The Biography of a Revolution, 760
Macagua I, hydroelectric plant, Vene., 333
Macao, 479, 675
MacDonald, Austin, 1031
Macedo, Gutemberg, 367
Machado, Eduardo, 618
Machado, Gustavo, 1006
Machado, José Manuel, 896, 994
Machado Lopez, José, 747-8, 838
Machala, Peru, 244
Machinery, 372
  Argentina, 165, 550, 736-7
  Bolivia, 156-7, 245, 438, 535
  Brazil, 266, 366, 844
  Chile, 354, 1126
  Colombia, 340, 625

Machu-Picchu, Peru, 632
MacKay, Luis R., 733
Mackenna Schiell, Luis, 730
Mackenzie, Br. Guiana, 136
MacLeod, Iain, 323, 415-6, 509-11, 701, 801-2
Macmillan, Harold, 108, 135, 222, 323-4, 435, 477, 671, 681, 901, 1000, 1100
Macusani, Peru, 243
Madariaga, Salvador de, 189
Madrejones, area, Bol., 825
Madrejones No. 1, well, Bol., 539-40
Madrid, 961
Madrid, city, Spain, 7-9, 70, 107, 189, 191, 285, 383, 392, 471-2, 477, 668, 768, 862, 864, 961-3, 992, 1065-7
Madrid, prov., Spain, 769
Madriz, Nic., 885
Maga, Hubert, 584
Magalhães, Agamemnon, 365
Magalhães, António Carlos, 558
Magalhães, Juracy, 84, 936, 1138
Magalhães, Sérgio, 263-4, 366, 451, 557-8, 1044
Magalhaes Medling, Manuel, 826, 1125
Magalhães Pinto, José de, 80, 171, 454, 936, 1042, 1044, 1138
Magariños, Mateo J., 553, 836
Magdalena River, 526, 624
Magdalena Valley, Col., 1113
Magdalena Valley Railroad, Col., 716
Mahadeo, Ronald, 705
Maharaj, Omar, 324
Maharaj, Stephen, 43
Maia, Mário Simões, 11
Maia Penido, Osvaldo, 265
Maize:
  Argentina, 165, 645
  Brazil, 168
  Central America, 1078
  Colombia, 429
  Cuba, 893, 1092
  Dom. Rep., 996
  El Salvador, 597, 783, 880
  Guatemala, 118, 489
  Honduras, 26, 492, 784, 882, 983
  Mexico, 18, 117, 679, 871, 996
  Paraguay, 838
  Peru, 243, 921
  Spain, 384
  Uruguay, 1037
  Venezuela, 709
Majali, Goa (see also Polem), 971
Majes, Peru, 632
Majorca, 182
The Making of the Good Neighbor Policy, 953
Making an Inter-American Mind, 1152
Malabar Coast, 1068
Malaccorto, Ernesto, 355, 1145
Málaga, Spain, 7, 105, 108, 190, 472, 669
Malange, Angola, 110, 288
Malaya, Federation of, 135, 246, 475
Maldonado, Caritino, 390
Maldonado, Hilario, 732
Maldonado, Pedro Vicente, 57
Maldonado Medina, Gustavo, 62
Mali, 967, 969
Malpaso Dam, Mex., 392
Malraux, André, 173
Mamoré River, 64, 825
The Man of Blood, 180
Manabí, Ec., 344, 719
Manabí University, Ec., 716
Managua, Nic., 103-4, 122, 208-9, 305, 400, 458, 492-3, 596, 599, 687, 713, 785-7, 884-5, 984, 1077, 1085
La Mañana, Paraguay, 79, 261, 450
Mañana, Uruguay, 166, 261, 362, 648, 1131
Manaus, Braz., 452
Manchester, Eng., 387
Manchester Guardian, 268, 387
Mandovi River, 1070
Manganese:
  Brazil, 844, 941
  Neth. W. Indies, 706
  Portugal, 14, 196
  Venezuela, 333
Manger, William, 951
Manizales, Col., 147
Mankiewicz, Frank, 1049
Manley, Michael, 224
Manley, Norman, 41-2, 135-6, 224, 325, 415-7, 109-11, 614, 701, 800, 802-3, 901-2, 1000, 1100
Mann, Thomas C., 88, 91, 175, 200, 456, 563, 655
Manpower Citizens' Ass'n., Br. Guaina, 904
Mansfield, Mike, 113-4, 1023
Manta, Ec., 240
Mantaro River, 154, 436, 722
Manufacturas Metálicas de Monterrey, Mex., 393

Manufacturing:
Brazil, 368
Central America, 682
Mexico, 115
Manzanares, Col., 1111
Manzanillo, Mex., 295
Mao Tse-Tung, 368
Mapuche Social Structure, 1153
Maquela do Zambo, Angola, 194
Máquinas Agrícolas Romi, 266
Maracaibo, city, Vene., 138, 232, 330, 517, 1006-7, 1012, 1107
Maracaibo, lake, Vene., 421, 621, 710-1
Maracay, Vene., 484, 569, 620, 1007, 1012, 1109
Maranhão, Braz., 1136-7
Marañón River, 154, 244
Marcano, José, 140
March, Juan, 286
Marchant, Herbert, 42
Marcona Iron Ore Extraction Plant, Peru, 534
de Mares, oil concession, Col., 339
Mari Bras, Juan, 798, 997
Maria Elizabeth, Br. Guiana, 136
Mariaca, Enrique, 61
Mariani Bittencourt, Clemente, 80, 168-9, 266, 364-5, 453-4, 653, 744, 753
Marie-Anne, Georges, 137, 327-8, 420
Marie-Galante, Fr. W. Indies, 44, 227
Mariéjol, Jean Hippolyte, 177
Marinho, Josefá, 169
Market Research Bureau, Gr. Brit., 1100
Marmól, Matilde, 533
Márquez, Pompeyo, 47
Márquez Guerrero, Francisco, 482
Márquez Sterling, Carlos, 34
Márquez y Toriz, Octaviano, 481, 587, 677
Marriage:
Puerto Rico, 95
Marroquín Rojas, Clemente, 395
Mars, Louis, 991
Marshall Plan, 191, 267
Martí, José, 128, 408, 696
Martí Otero, José, 505
Martial Law:
Bolivia, 824, 1025
Brazil, 746
Colombia, 912
Martial Law (continued):
El Salvador, 23
Mexico, 676
Nicaragua, 208, 400
Portugal, 110
Martín, Américo, 1008
Martin, F.R., 136
Martin, Juan B., 164-5
Martín García Is., 648
Martínez, Alejo, 697
Martínez, Fructuoso, 923
Martínez, Ismael, 629
Martínez, Luis Manuel, 30
Martínez, Tancredo, 564
Martínez Adame, Arturo, 14-5
Martínez Cobo, Ernesto, 59
Martínez Cobo, José, 59, 627
Martínez M., Gilma, 337
Martínez Merchán, Galo, 527
Martínez Montero, Homero, 259-60, 361, 552, 646, 648, 739, 833, 1036, 1049, 1131
Martínez Ordóñez, José, 492, 881-2
Martínez Sobral, Rodolfo, 395
Martínez Sotomayor, Carlos, 542, 730, 927, 1028, 1125
Martínez Torres, Héctor, 433
Martínez de la Vega, Francisco, 675, 776
Martinique, Fr. W. Indies, 44-5, 103, 137, 176, 188, 226, 327-8, 414, 419-20, 513-4, 616-7, 705, 805, 846, 905-6, 969, 1004-5, 1104
Martino, César, 675
Martins de Carvalho, Henrique de Miranda Vasconcelos, 385
Martz, John D., 1151
Marx, Karl, 105, 408, 595, 716, 729, 776, 960, 978, 1019-20, 1022, 1028, 1087-90, 1119, 1125, 1131, 1136, 1139, 1143
Masaya, city, Nic., 687, 883
Masaya, dept., Nic., 785, 883
Masferrer, Roberto, 300
Masferrer, Rolando, 33, 314
Masías, Ignacio, 243
Mason, Gilbert, 703
Mason, Maurice, 703
Mason, Norman, 832
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), 592
Massera Lerena, José Luis, 361
Massó Perdomo, Rubén, 516
Master, Ernest Edwin le, 869
Masters, Robert, 870

Matadi, Congo, 110
Matamoros, Mex., 115, 293, 592, 678, 874, 976
Matanzas, city, Cuba, 1089
Matanzas, prov., Cuba, 35, 215-6, 312
Matanzas, Vene., 620, 1011
Matarani, Peru, 243, 347, 533
Mataripe, Braz., 1138
Match, Guadeloupe, 137, 226-7, 419, 514, 805-6, 905
Mathews, Thomas, 178
Mathias, Marcelo, 190
Mato Grosso, Braz., 261, 561
Matthews, Herbert L., 5, 463, 851, 890, 944, 1008
Matthews, Richard, 674
Maturín, Vene., 516
Matute Cañizales, Eugenio, 491
Maudling, Reginald, 435, 1004
Maule, Chile, 443
Maura, Gabriel Vicente, 799, 897
Maurás, Juan Luis, 350, 439
Mauria, Joaquín, 189
Mauritania, 190, 284
Mauritius, 1091
Mauvois, Georges, 419
Mayagüez, P.R., 178, 222, 900, 998-9, 1099
Mayan Terracottas, 274
Mayarí, Cuba, 312
Mayevsky, Alex, 641
Maynas, Peru, 244
Mayo, Mex., 18
Mayobre, José Antonio, 140, 766, 847, 911
Mayorga Portocarrero, Julio César, 785-6
Maza, Octavio de la, 504
Maza, Rafael de la, 504
Maza Vásquez, Antonio de la, 503-4
Mazar Barnett, José, 836
Mazariegos, David., 683
Mazatlán, Mex., 202, 295, 391, 484, 590, 677
Mazcuelizo, Nic., 885
Mazilli, Ranieri, 264, 451, 744-7
Maziol, Jacques, 906
Mazo, Gabriel del, 258, 260, 836
McAllen, Texas, 217, 315
McCarthy, Joseph, 5, 959, 1010
McClellan, John L., 1023
McClintock, Robert M., 1128
McFadzean, Sir William, 107
McGee, Gale, 1140
McGoun, Donald, 1002
McGovern, George, 172, 652
McGuire, Edward J., 530
McIntosh, Dempster, 525
McLellan, Daniel, 632, 721-2
McManus, Bishop James E., 93, 95, 133
McNamara, James A., 133
McNamara, Robert S., 566, 657, 899
McVeigh, Malcolm J., 870
Means, Marianne, 904
Meat, 372, 1145
  Argentina, 164-5, 256, 547-8, 642, 644, 1034-5, 1128
  Bolivia, 1026
  Brazil, 168, 266
  Cuba, 500, 695, 1092
  Ecuador, 340
  El Salvador, 881
  Guatemala, 395-6, 489, 684
  Haiti, 132, 794
  Honduras, 882
  Mexico, 679
  Nicaragua, 305, 493, 1085
  Panama, 124
  Paraguay, 79, 168, 262, 555, 650, 742, 838, 935, 1038
  Peru, 243, 1019
  Uruguay, 78, 259-60, 362, 448-9, 551, 648-9, 740, 835-6, 933-4, 1035-7, 1132
  Venezuela, 811
Medellín, Col., 147, 236, 372, 426-7, 429, 624, 813, 816, 1112
Medical Ass'n., P.R., 699, 800
Medical Society of Rivera, Uru., 166
Medicine, 175
  Argentina, 547
  Bolivia, 923-4
  Cuba, 35, 316, 793
  Ecuador, 58, 149, 342
  Fr. W. Indies, 905
  Honduras, 881
  Mexico, 681, 774, 976
  Neth. W. Indies, 329-30
  Panama, 987
  Peru, 533, 720
  Uruguay, 166-7
  West Indies, 329
Medina Angarita, Isaías, 421
Medina Febres, Rafael, 766
Medina Ramírez, Ramón, 898
Mediterranean Sea, 285, 862
Meeting of Consultation of Foreign Ministers of the OAS, Fifth, 941, 949, 1143-4

Meeting on Consultation of Foreign Ministers of the OAS, Seventh, 39, 87, 594, 753, 941, 988, 1046-7, 1107, 1130-1
Meeting on Consultation of Foreign Ministers of the OAS, Eighth, 1131, 1139
Mejía, Juan Miguel, 492
Mejía Palacio, Jorge, 1014
Mejicanos, El Sal., 1083
Mejillones, Chile, 635
Mejorada, Peru, 632
Melido Marte, Santos, 609, 699
Melilla, Morocco, 9-10, 284, 472, 668
Melo Fonseca, Marcus de Fonte Pereira de, 48
Memard, Henry, 60
The Memoirs of Jacques Casanova de Seingalt. Vol. VI. Spanish Passions, 179
Mena, Diego Manuel, 1096
Mena Molina, Armando, 24, 119, 300, 396
Mena Porta, Archbishop Aníbal, 78
Menachaca Careaga, Antonio, 190
Mendelson, John, 963
Mendes, Domingo Castro, 289
Mendes, João, 451, 1044
Mendes das Neves, Monsignor Manuel J., 195, 289, 583, 673
Méndez, Aparicio, 360
Méndez Montenegro, Mario, 21, 682, 1078-9
Méndez Tejada, Roberto, 635
Mendieta, Uriel, 1084
Mendonça, Juan Carlos, 261, 836-7
Mendonça, Lucio, 261
Mendonça Dias, Fernando Quintanilha, 384
Mendoza, Arg., 161-2, 252-3, 547, 931, 1034
Mendoza, Eugenio, 230-1, 332
Mendoza, Jose, 880
Menéndez, Jesús, 128
Menéndez Franco, Alvaro, 307, 403, 601-2, 691, 789
Menéndez Gilbert, Pedro, 58, 148, 237, 817
Mensaje, 248, 354
Mercado, Luis R., 412
Mercedes, Uru., 259-60
Merceron, Pierre, 793
Merchant Marines:
Argentina, 360, 645
Merchant Marines (continued):
Brazil, 168, 938
Panama, 211
Spain, 192
Uruguay, 166-7, 649, 740
El Mercurio, Chile, 66-7, 161, 255, 350, 353, 355, 441, 542-3, 927
El Mercurio, Ecuador, 343
Mérida, Mex., 16, 293, 389, 678, 1007
Merino Reyna, José, 630, 1020
Messina, Temístocles, 610
Mestre, Goar, 213
Metal:
Brazil, 938
Chile, 545
Mexico, 116
Nicaragua, 885
Spain, 10, 108
Metal Bulletin, 246
Metalío, El Sal., 981
Metalúrgica Peñoles, Mex., 485
Methodist Board of Missions, New York, 480, 773
Métraux, Alfred, 97
Mexicali, Mex., 391, 679, 1076
Mexican Academy of International Law, 1074
Mexican-American Benjamin Franklin Cultural Institute, Merida, Mex., 293, 1048
Mexican-American Cultural Institute, Morelia, Mex., 293
Mexican Light and Power Co., 591
Mexican Revolution, 716
The Mexican War, 180
Mexico, 14-9, 22, 36, 61, 89, 104, 112-7, 122-3, 131, 176, 197-202, 205, 207, 213, 230, 237, 239, 268-70, 292-7, 327, 362, 367, 370-1, 409, 414, 450, 456, 480-6, 488, 517, 521, 525, 562, 578, 585-94, 598, 600, 607, 654-5, 657-8, 675-82, 685, 687, 713, 716, 752-3, 756, 770, 774-8, 779, 785, 798, 845, 847-50, 859, 871-4, 941-4, 946, 948, 973-6, 979, 984-5, 1004, 1011, 1021, 1037, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1063, 1072-7, 1087, 1112, 1114, 1143, 1145, 1148
Mexico City, Mex., 15-6, 19, 114, 119, 157, 174, 198-9, 201-2, 207-8, 216, 254, 269-70, 273, 293, 295, 389-90, 392, 481, 485, 590-1, 600, 675-6, 678, 681, 693, 752, 755, 757, [illegible]

Mexico City, Mex. (continued), 775-6, 871-3, 942, 944-5, 948, 975-6, 1004, 1050, 1073-5, 1089
Mexico, state, Mex., 392, 590
Mexico Land Securities Co., 588
Meyer, Joefio Nenyann, 584
Meza Andraca, Ricardo, 293
Miami, Florida, 5, 33-5, 59, 129, 174, 210, 213, 215, 310, 395, 405, 407, 429, 500, 519, 526-7, 604-5, 692, 707, 713, 724, 779, 830-1, 877, 891-2, 906, 929, 960, 979, 990, 992, 997-8, 1088-90, 1094, 1128
Miami Herald, 304, 998
Michel, Chenon, 793
Michigan State University, 499
Michoacán, Mex., 292, 775, 974
Middle East, 49, 521, 710, 809, 850
Migrant Labor Agreement of 1951, Mex., 200
Migration:
  Colombia, 625
  Ecuador, 820
  Fr. W. Indies, 328
  Honduras, 328
  Peru, 242, 346
  Portugal, 290
  Venezuela, 232
  West Indies, 41, 803
Miguel, Edmundo, 727
Mihailov, Sergei S., 76
Milagro, Ec., 433, 817
El Milagro, Guate., 594
Milan, Italy, 105
Militant, New York, 902
Military (see Armed Forces)
Militia:
  Bolivia, 62, 724-5, 824
  Cuba, 32-6, 130-1, 215-6, 218, 406-7
  Mexico, 16
Milk:
  Central America, 592
  Dom. Rep., 996
  El Salvador, 881
  Mexico, 679
  Peru, 243, 921
Milk, Richard G., 326
Millar, Orlando, 638
Miller, Jack R., 1067
Miller, Warren, 376
Minas Gerais, Braz., 80-1, 171, 454, 840, 936, 1040, 1042-3, 1135-6
Minatitlán, Mex., 873
Minchel Balladares, Luis, 925, 1027
Minera Aluminé, Arg., 73
Minera y Siderúrgica Patagónica, Arg., 73, 1033
Minerals, General:
  Chile, 159, 1124-5
  Cuba, 218
  Honduras, 26
  Mexico, 116, 200, 873, 975
  Peru, 61
  Spain, 286
  Venezuela, 333
  West Indies, 613
Minerals and Chemicals Philipp Corp., 640
Minifundismo:
  Chile, 732
Mining:
  Argentina, 73, 446-7, 645, 735
  Bolivia, 62-3, 156-8, 245-6, 349-50, 436-8, 534-8, 541, 633-4, 636, 723, 726-7, 824-5, 1026-7, 1124
  Brazil, 266
  Chile, 67-9, 159, 249, 351, 640, 728, 924, 1028-9, 1124
  Colombia, 54
  Costa Rica, 402, 689
  Cuba, 129
  Fr. W. Indies, 617
  Mexico, 116, 297, 484-5, 588, 679, 873
  Neth. W. Indies, 706
  Peru, 722, 921, 1021
  Portugal, 290
  Venezuela, 141, 231-2, 332-3, 710, 911, 1011
  West Indies, 43, 136
Minister in the Government Representing the Falange, Spain, 283
Minister without Portfolio:
  St. Lucia, 703
  W. Indies Fed., 901
Ministry of Agriculture:
  Brazil, 80, 168, 841, 939
  Chile, 444, 729-30
  Colombia, 51, 525, 711-2, 915
  Cuba, 126, 313
  El Salvador, 24, 120, 205, 300, 302, 398, 684, 881, 981, 1082
  France, 1005
  Guatemala, 118, 395, 489, 684
  Mexico, 201, 296, 485, 679, 778, 871

Ministry of Agriculture (continued):
Nicaragua, 493, 985
Peru, 243, 965, 1020
Portugal, 385, 866
Spain, 10
Surinam, 45
Venezuela, 810
Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica, 42, 614, 1001, 1100
Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, West Indies Fed., 418
Ministry of the Air Force:
Argentina, 732
Brazil, 81, 744, 838, 841, 936
Ministry of the Armed Forces, Cuba, 127, 129, 131, 206, 215
Ministry of the Army:
Argentina, 356-7
Portugal, 385
Ministry of the Army, Navy, and Aviation, Nic., 493
Ministry of Civil Aeronautics, Port., 13, 474
Ministry of Commerce:
Argentina, 355
Cuba, 127
Panama, 691
Portugal, 385, 474
Spain, 474, 579-80, 962
Ministry of Communications:
Colombia, 52, 712, 912-3, 1013
Portugal, 384
Venezuela, 140
Ministry of Communications and Transport, Mex., 778
Ministry of Cooperation, France, 905
Ministry of Corporation and Social Security, Port., 385
Ministry of Cultural Affairs, France, 173
Ministry of Culture, El Sal., 24
Ministry of Culture, Education and Health, Neth. Antilles, 329
Ministry of Defense:
Bolivia, 724, 825, 1122
Brazil (planned), 367
Chile, 250, 353, 637, 729-30
Ecuador, 342, 430-1, 528, 717, 916, 1018
El Salvador, 24, 119, 300, 396, 490, 782, 980, 1082
Guatemala, 20, 298, 486, 978
Ministry of Defense (continued):
Haiti, 37
Honduras, 784
India, 1069
Mexico, 776, 976
Morocco, 668
Portugal, 13, 286-7, 384-5, 582, 584, 474-5, 773, 965
Uruguay, 259, 646
Venezuela, 140, 422
Ministry of Development:
Colombia, 712, 1014, 1016
Ecuador, 55, 152, 240, 340, 342, 344, 432, 718, 1018
Venezuela, 521, 708, 710, 910
Ministry of Development and Planning, Br. Guiana, 804
Ministry of Development and Public Works, Peru, 346, 435, 534, 630-1
Ministry of Economic Affairs;
Portugal, 774, 865, 971
Surinam, 45, 807
West Germany, 383, 617
Ministry of Economics, 652
Ministry of Economy:
Argentina, 70, 73, 75, 165, 255, 257, 355-6, 445, 447, 549-50, 644, 648, 735, 831-2, 929, 1127, 1127
Bolivia, 539, 825
Costa Rica, 29
Cuba, 127
Ecuador, 55, 148, 342, 344, 432, 628, 718, 919, 1018
El Salvador, 24, 119-20, 300-2, 597, 879-80, 981, 1082
Guatemala, 22, 489, 877
Nicaragua, 493, 688, 786
Ministry of Economy, Development and Reconstruction, Chile, 354, 442, 544-5, 637, 730
Ministry of Education:
Argentina, 733
Brazil, 81, 555, 841, 936, 938, 1139
Br. Guiana, 44, 616
Chile, 442, 543, 728, 827
Colombia, 426-7, 524, 712-3, 715, 1015
Costa Rica, 886
Cuba, 36, 129, 217-8, 409, 791, 1090
Ecuador, 57, 59, 152, 239, 432, 627, 718
El Salvador, 300, 1082

Ministry of Education (continued):
France, 906
Guatemala, 297, 978
Haiti, 38
Honduras, 881
Jamaica, 512
Japan, 728
Mexico, 15
Peru, 425, 1020
Portugal, 385
Spain, 284, 383
Surinam, 138
Venezuela, 229, 1012
Ministry of Education and Welfare, Uru., 834
Ministry of External Affairs, Canada, 801, 903
Ministry of Finance (see also Ministry of the Treasury):
Brazil, 80, 168-9, 262, 266, 453-4, 744, 753, 840, 843, 936, 938, 1140
Canada, 42, 903
Chile, 353, 542, 544, 729-30
Cuba, 126
El Salvador, 24, 300, 302, 783, 880, 1082
Haiti, 1093
India, 1068-9
Jamaica, 417, 512
Mexico, 17, 680
Neth. Antilles, 515
Panama, 124-5, 496-7, 602-3, 690-1
Portugal, 286, 291, 384, 965, 976
Spain, 11, 577, 580, 669, 962, 1067
Surinam, 515
Uruguay, 449, 647-8, 834, 836, 933, 1035
Venezuela, 48, 139, 141, 229-32, 332-3, 521, 710, 910
West Indies Fed., 41
Ministry of Finance and Commerce, Peru, 631, 822, 1020, 1121
Ministry of Foreign Affairs:
Argentina, 172, 653, 665, 753, 890, 1045, 1064
Bolivia, 62-3, 155, 537, 713, 1123
Brazil, 171, 262, 362, 623, 830, 1042-3, 1045, 1139-40
Chile, 66, 69, 160, 250-1, 352-3, 544, 637, 730, 1028-9, 1125
Colombia, 146, 232-4, 426-8, 524,
Ministry of Foreign Affairs (continued):
Colombia (continued), 622-3, 693, 711-4, 725, 816, 1014-5, 1063
Cuba, 20, 32, 76, 86, 214, 352, 404, 409, 483, 500, 693-4, 713, 889-90, 949, 979, 989, 1011, 1036, 1091, 1123, 1139
Czechoslovakia, 63
Dom. Rep., 564
Ecuador, 55-7, 149-50, 237, 343, 430-2, 527-30, 623, 626, 708, 717, 845, 941, 1018, 1117
El Salvador, 24-5, 120, 300
France, 863, 962
Guatemala, 19, 117-8, 482, 488, 705, 779, 977-9
Indonesia, 478, 584
Mexico, 294, 390, 482-3, 680, 713, 1075
Morocco, 9
Netherlands, 514
Nicaragua, 400, 860, 884, 983-4
Panama, 30, 211, 403, 602
Peru, 60, 531, 630, 721, 757, 1022-3, 1120
Portugal, 190, 285, 385, 583, 674, 969-70, 1133
Spain, 190-1, 285, 864, 1066
U.S.S.R., 641
Uruguay, 76, 259-60, 360-1, 646, 648, 739, 833, 932, 1036, 1049, 1131
Venezuela, 48, 330, 332, 421-3, 517, 619, 707-8, 766, 845, 899, 909-10, 1010, 1107
Ministry of Foreign Trade, Cuba, 126-8
Ministry of Foreign Trade, Poland, 393
Ministry of Government, Cuba (see also Ministry of the Interior), 500
Ministry of Health:
Brazil, 81, 168-9, 266, 841
Mexico, 681
Portugal, 384
Venezuela, 81
Ministry of Home Affairs, Trin., 803, 1102
Ministry of Housing, Spain, 962
Ministry of Industries, Cuba, 126-7, 604, 692, 708, 734, 739, 742, 750, 828, 834, 889, 940, 990, 1090
Ministry of Industry:
Costa Rica, 681

Ministry of Industry (continued):
Portugal, 385
Spain, 10, 580
Ministry of Industry and Commerce;
Brazil, 80-1, 169, 653, 841
Japan, 1075
Mexico, 393, 483, 589, 678, 873, 975, 1075
Paraguay, 838
Ministry of Industry and Labor, Uru., 77, 167, 932-3
Ministry of Industry and Mining, Arg., 257, 355
Ministry of Information:
Guatemala, 299
Martinique, 45, 137
Ministry of Information and Tourism:
Morocco, 10
Spain, 105, 767, 962
Ministry of the Interior:
Argentina, 69, 252, 445, 928
Bolivia, 724-5, 924, 1025, 1122
Chile, 248, 352, 439, 543, 638, 729-30, 1030
Colombia, 50, 52, 142, 233, 425, 711-2, 1013, 1015, 1047, 1111
Costa Rica, 305, 401, 600, 886
Cuba, 500
Ecuador, 55, 61, 148-50, 237-8, 341, 431, 626, 717-8, 817, 916-8, 1016, 1018
El Salvador, 24, 300, 397, 685, 781-2
Guatemala, 395, 487, 779, 1079-80
Haiti, 37, 1093
Mexico, 294
Nicaragua, 304, 400, 493, 984
Paraguay, 167, 836-7, 934, 1133
Peru, 59, 629, 632, 720, 922, 966
Portugal, 385, 583
Spain, 577, 962
Uruguay, 206, 259, 360, 448, 834, 932
Venezuela, 47, 139, 421-2, 618, 1007, 1010
Ministry of the Interior and Justice, Pan., 30, 124, 404, 495, 691, 788, 888, 987
Ministry of Internal Security, Br. Guiana, 136
Ministry of Internal Trade, Cuba, 126-7
Ministry of Justice:
Bolivia, 347
Chile, 353, 730, 926, 1028
Ministry of Justice (continued):
Colombia, 425, 712, 915, 1111
El Salvador, 24, 300
Peru, 630, 1020
Portugal, 384
Spain, 284, 963
Surinam, 1105
Ministry of Justice and the Interior, Braz., 80, 168, 262, 451, 557-8, 651, 743, 840, 1045
Ministry of Labor;
Chile, 67, 159, 245, 250, 441, 639, 728, 730, 1028
Colombia, 52-3, 145, 712, 815
Gr. Brit., 901
Jamaica, 41, 136, 702
Mexico, 587, 777
Nicaragua, 400, 493
Peru, 629, 1020
Spain, 577
Venezuela, 332, 1011
Trinidad, 136, 417
Ministry of Labor, Health, and Housing, Br. Guiana, 616
Ministry of Labor and Public Health, Pan., 211
Ministry of Labor and Social Security:
Argentina, 163, 546
Honduras, 881
Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare:
Brazil, 80, 169, 744, 749, 841, 936-8, 1134-5
Ecuador, 1018
El Salvador, 24, 119, 300, 397, 490, 781
Ministry of Lands and Colonization, Chile, 637, 729-30
Ministry of Livestock and Agriculture, Uru., 78, 259, 360, 933, 1037
Ministry of Mines, Chile, 68, 442, 637, 639, 730, 1029
Ministry of Mines and Electric Energy, Braz., 80-1, 841, 1137
Ministry of Mines and Petroleum:
Bolivia, 350, 538, 724, 1124
Colombia, 54, 339, 712
Venezuela, 49, 141-2, 230, 521, 621, 710, 808-9, 811, 911, 1012, 1108-9
Ministry of National Defense:
Argentina, 72, 357
Portugal, 474, 970
Ministry of Nacional Economy, Port., 384

Ministry of the Navy:
Argentina, 356-7
Brazil, 81, 744, 838, 841, 937, 1138
Peru, 1120
Portugal, 384
Ministry of Overseas Territories, Port., 287, 385, 387, 583-4, 670, 868, 871, 966, 970, 1071
Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications, Martinique, 45
Ministry of the Presidency, Port., 474
Ministry of Public Education, Nic., 208-9, 400, 493
Ministry of Public Health:
Chile, 730
Colombia, 712
Ecuador, 149, 152
Nicaragua, 493
Uruguay, 166, 259, 360
Ministry of Public Health and Social Aid, Hond., 881
Ministry of Public Health and Social Security, El Sal., 24, 300
Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare:
Peru, 822, 1020, 1121
Venezuela, 1109
Ministry of Public Works:
Chile, 442, 545, 730, 1028
Colombia, 143, 712, 1014
Cuba, 33, 213
Ecuador, 152, 1018
El Salvador, 24, 119-20, 300, 685
Mexico, 777
Nicaragua, 493
Panama, 692, 1086
Portugal, 384
Spain, 10, 962
Uruguay, 932
Venezuela, 422
Ministry of Public Works and Communications, Bol., 64, 346-7, 724
Ministry of Public Works and Services, Arg., 256, 355, 445, 547, 549, 733, 735
Ministry of Public Works and Transportation, Haiti, 1093
Ministry of Rural Affairs, Bol., 539
Ministry of Social Assistance and Public Health, Arg., 547, 549
Ministry of Social Services, Antigua, 325
Ministry of Social Welfare:
Cuba, 694
Ecuador, 56, 148-9, 433
Ministry of Social Welfare and Public Health, Surinam, 330, 1105
Ministry of State, Port., 474
Ministry of Tourism, Mex., 295
Ministry of Trade and Industry:
Jamaica, 614
West Indies Fed., 326
Ministry of Transportation:
Argentina, 355-6, 445, 546
Cuba, 409, 500, 694-5
Ministry of Transportation, Communications and Public Works, Braz., 81, 558, 654, 841
Ministry of the Treasury:
Bolivia, 724, 825, 1021
Colombia, 53, 429, 524, 526, 625, 712, 715, 816, 914, 916, 1014, 1110
Ecuador, 342, 430, 432, 818, 1018, 1116
Guatemala, 1080
Ministry of the Treasury and Public Credit, Mex., 389, 393, 752, 777, 1074
Ministry of War:
Argentina, 251
Brazil, 81, 171, 367, 744, 746, 748, 838-9, 841, 1138
Colombia, 51, 142, 712, 1112
Peru, 59-60
Ministry of Works and Communications, Trin., 136, 1101
Miolán, Angel, 506, 607-8, 754
Miquelena, Luis, 140
Miranda, Clodomiro, 34
Miranda, Vene., 232, 810
Miranda Fonseca, Donato, 678
Miranda Girón, Adalberto, 528
Miranda Lupone, Ruy César, 781-2
Miró, César, 1119
Miró Cardona, José, 213, 221, 310-2, 314, 401, 407, 526, 989, 1089-90
Miró Quesada, Francisco, 1119
Miró Torra, José, 312
Mishre, S. Rambaran, 45, 227
Misiones, city, Arg., 256
Misiones, prov., Arg., 357
Missiles:
Argentina, 931
Missouri Pacific Project, 392

Mitchell, William L., 1090
Mitsubishi Metal Mining Co., Bol., 825, 1075
Moa Bay, Cuba, 696
Moa Bay Mining Co., Cuba, 129
Moca, Dom. Rep., 795
Moçamedes Railway, Angola, 14
Los Mochis, Mex., 392
The Modern Spanish Novel, 759
Modotti, Fr. Hugo, 507
Modrzewski, Franciszek, 393
Mohammed, Kamaluddin, 222
Molasses, 174
  Cuba, 501
Môle Saint-Nicolas, Haiti, 320
Molina, Gerardo, 337
Molina, Guate., 487
Molina Ortiz, Antonio, 784
Molina Padilla, Manuel, 22
Molina del Río, Francisco, 406, 498
Molinos de Honduras, 492
Mollendo, Peru, 243
Mollinedo, Armando, 538, 635
Molnar, Thomas, 970
Mombasa, Kenya, 110
Mombiela, Pedro, 684
Monagas, Vene., 516
Monarchist Party of:
  Portugal, 866, 965
  Spain, 106, 283, 471, 861
Monarchy:
  Spain, 8, 106, 190, 283, 577-8
Moncada Luna, Roy Gonzalo, 308
Monday River, 1133
Le Monde, 226, 327-8, 418-9, 616, 577, 702, 704-5, 805, 905
Monetary Board, Ec., 430
Le Moniteur, 320
Moniz, Julio Carlos Alves Dias Botelho, 13, 286, 385-6, 965
Moniz de Aragão, Raimundo, 1044
Monnerary, Henri, 1065
Monnerville, Gaston, 418
Monroe Doctrine, 32, 113, 199
Monrose, Vincent, 703
Monrovia, Liberia, 704
Monroy Block, Germán, 1123
Monserrat, Joseph, 134
Montalvo, Ec., 152
Montalvo, Juan, 57
Montané Laredo, Antonio, 389
Montano, Gerald, 225
Montecatini, Italy, 769
Montego Bay, Jamaica, 225, 615, 702
Monteiro, Armando, Jr., 841
Monteiro, G. de Ayala, 968
Montemar Steamship Co., Uruc, 649
Montenegro, Manuel Antonio, 118, 395
Montenegro, Orlando, 400
Montero, Carlos, 351, 638
Monterrey, Mex., 115, 293, 296, 389, 392, 590, 975
Monterroso Miranda, Felipe Doroteo, 904
Montes, Helidoro, 400
Montesinos, Alfonso, 532, 821, 1021
Montevideo, Uru., 71, 75, 82, 163, 166-7, 255, 258-60, 269, 361-2, 447, 449, 457, 551, 553, 565, 623, 646-9, 658, 665, 717, 727, 737-8, 740, 745, 748, 835-8, 847, 932-4, 940, 1015, 1035-8, 1075, 1125, 1132
Montgomery, Bernard, 1080
Monthly Report on Conditions in Argentina, 831
Monthly Review, 499, 978
Monti Forno, Enrique, 945
Montiel Argüello, Alejandro, 400
Montiel Ortega, Leonardo, 1008, 1107
Montilla, Ricardo, 765
Montreal, Canada, 906
Montreal Engineering Co., 727
Montserrat, B.W.I., 325, 615, 701
Monumental, Costa Rica, 599
Moore, Edward Nathan, 332
Moore McCormack Line, 416
Moore Montero, Eduardo, 543, 728, 730
Mora, José Antonio, 25, 176, 371, 623, 943, 980, 1015, 1145
Mora, Leandro, 229, 1012
Mora Becerra, Alberto, 127-8
Mora Muñoz, Gilberto, 1007
Moral Rearmament (MRA), 720
Morales Benítez, Otto, 51, 711
Morales Carrión, Arturo, 88, 221, 413, 456, 860, 1047, 1095
Moreira, Adriano José Alves, 286, 385, 387-8, 475, 670, 868, 871, 966, 970, 1071
Moreira, Frota, 367
Moreira Salles, Walter, 266, 365, 653, 840-1, 843, 937-8, 1140
Morelia, Mex., 293, 389
Morelos, Mex., 116
Moreno, Wenceslao, 250
Moreno Alcorche, Melitón, 1065
Moreno Espinosa, Julio, 56, 148, 238

Moreno Sánchez, Manuel, 393, 775, 1073-4
Moreno Torres, Manuel, 483-4, 680
Moreyra y Paz Soldán, Carlos, 720, 1020
Morgan, Cecil, 497
Morgan, Eldred, 224
Morgan, William Alexander, 216-7
Mori, Kiyoshi, 1075
Morin, Jean, 57
Mormugão, Goa, 112, 196, 1070
Morocco, 9-10, 107, 190-1, 218, 284, 291, 668, 768, 771-2, 863, 867, 966, 968, 1045, 1066, 1072
Morón, Cuba, 312, 314
Morpurgo, A.J., 138
Morray, Joseph P., 499, 603-4
Morrison, deLesseps S., 564, 658, 698, 796, 984, 1088, 1143
Morrow, Dwight, 960
Morse, David A., 355
Morse, Wayne, 456, 657
Morton, Friedrich, 177
Moscoso, José María, 1079
Moscoso Loza, Leonardo, 55, 238
Moscoso Mora, José Teodoro, 140, 221, 269, 331-2, 422, 508, 620, 655, 693, 708, 765, 808, 1011, 1048, 1098, 1108
Moscow, U.S.S.R., 37, 62, 65, 233, 316, 370, 453, 455, 471, 530, 538, 562, 606, 635, 652, 710, 718, 738, 742, 745, 748, 776, 792, 821, 843, 917, 932, 984, 990, 1018, 1022, 1045, 1093, 1104, 1115
Mosquitia, Hond., 25, 27, 207, 686, 884
Moss, Frank, 1140
Mota, Osvaldo Aranjo, 556, 748
Motion Pictures:
  Chile, 1030
  Colombia, 143
  Honduras, 882
  Uruguay, 1036
Motor Vehicles:
  Argentina, 733, 735
  Bolivia, 922-3
  Brazil, 1136-7
  Central America, 779
  Costa Rica, 1086
  Cuba, 696
  Dom. Rep., 994
  Ecuador, 1016
  Mexico, 1074
Motor Vehicles (continued):
  Neth. W. Indies, 1006
  Portugal, 1069
  Puerto Rico, 999
  Spain, 1067
  Uruguay, 1037-8
  Venezuela, 1008
Motta, Stanley, 614
Mouvement Révolutionnaire Haïtien (MRH), 894
Movement of March 11, Lisbon, Port., 13
Movilización Republicana, Nic., 786
Moviment Socialista de Catalunya, Spain, 192
Movimento Afro-Brasileiro pro-Libertação de Angola, Braz., 477
Movimento Democrático de Moçambique, 965
Movimento Democrático Sindical, Braz., 1134
Movimento para a Libertação de Guiné e das Ilhas de Cabo Verde, Port., 674
Movimento Nacional de Independência, Port., 966
Movimento Popular para a Libertação de Angola (MPLA), Port., 111, 289, 388, 772, 968-9, 1072
Movimento Trabalhista Renovador, Braz., 170, 264, 366, 451-3, 557, 755
Movimiento 14 de Mayo, Para., 741
Movimiento 14 de Junio, Dom. Rep., 608, 697, 795, 894-5, 897, 993, 1094, 1107
Movimiento 26 de Julio, Cuba, 603-4, 675, 890, 990, 1089
Movimiento de Acción Nacional, Vene., 48, 230
Movimiento Cristiano Dominicano, 321
Movimiento Democrático Cristiano (MDC), Cuba, 33
Movimiento Democrático Nacional (MDN), Guate., 22, 395, 876, 977, 1078
Movimiento Democrático Peruano (MDP), 153, 242, 345, 435, 531-2, 630, 719, 820, 1021, 1118-9
Movimiento de los Independientes, Peru, 1020, 1118
Movimiento Institucional Democrático (MID), Cuba, 33
Movimiento de Izquierda Revolucionaria (MIR), Vene., 47, 139-40,

MIR (continued): 332, 422-3, 618-9, 807-8, 908, 1006-10, 1106
Movimiento de Liberación Nacional (MLN), Guate., 21, 298, 593-4, 779, 876, 978, 1078
Movimiento de Liberación Nacional (MLN), Mex., 675, 775-6, 871-2, 973-4, 1073
Movimiento Nacional Pro Plan Kennedy, Uru., 647
Movimiento Nacional Reformista (MNR), Hond., 303, 1083
Movimiento Nacionalista Costarricense, 778
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario (MNR), Bol., 62, 155, 244-5, 349, 538, 633-5, 723-7, 922-3, 1025, 1122
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario Auténtico (MNRA), Bol., 61-2, 155-6, 244-5, 348, 535, 1024, 1123
Movimiento Obrero Estudiantil Campesino (MOEC), Col., 232, 338, 425
Movimiento Popular Dominicano (MPD), 506, 608, 897, 993
Movimiento Popular Nacionalista, Uru., 738
Movimiento Popular Revolucionario (MPR), Col., 813-4, 914, 1111
Movimiento Pro Independencia (MPI), P.R., 798-9, 897, 997, 1142
Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria (MRR), Cuba, 33, 213,
Movimiento Republicano Progresista (MRP), Vene., 807, 809, 908
Movimiento Revolucionario Liberal (MRL), Col., 52, 145, 233, 235, 334-8, 424, 522, 525, 631, 714, 813, 912, 1014, 1110, 1113
Movimiento Revolucionario del Pueblo (MRP), Cuba, 33-5, 213, 310, 313, 315, 407, 499, 605
Movimiento Social Cristiano (MSC), Ec., 1117
Movimiento Social Demócrata Cristiano, Para., 554, 741
Movimiento Social Progresista, Peru, 719
Movimiento de Unidad y Coordinación Sindical (MUCS), Arg., 254
Mowrer, Richard, 863
Moya, Manuel, 321
Moya Posas, Horacio, 982
Mozambique, 13-4, 188, 196, 287, 290-1, 388, 480, 584, 670-1, 673, 675, 773, 871, 965-7, 972, 1052, 1071
Muccio, John J., 22, 394
Mugica, Adolfo, 355, 644, 653, 734, 753, 828
Muhin, Mikhail L., 76
Müller, Alberto, 213, 694
Müller, Walter, 443, 677
Multilateral Treaty of Free Trade and Economic Integration, 875
El Mundo, Cuba, 755, 877, 990
El Mundo, Peru, 1023
El Mundo, Puerto Rico, 322, 422, 610, 898, 994
El Mundo, Vene., 140
El mundo es ancho y ajeno, 1119
Munepata, Peru, 823
Munich, W. Germany, 195
Muñiz, Ramón A., 445-6, 545-6
Munk, Michael, 1076
Munn, Keble, 614, 1001, 1100
Muñoz, Orlando, 210
Muñoz Marín, Luis, 39, 40, 88-9, 92-5, 133, 221, 322-3, 413-4, 508, 607, 611-2, 700, 765, 798-800, 808, 896, 898-9, 907, 997-9, 1099, 1142
Murchison, Clint W., 607
Murillo, Raúl, 535, 1024
Murphy, Gerald, 504-5
Murray, Robert B., Jr., 470
Muxaluando, Angola, 672
Muzo, Col., 54
My Art, My Life, 1152
Myer, Dillon S., 131
Myers, Lawrence W., 90, 849

Nabuco, Joaquim, 1063
Nachiche, Vene., 1107
La Nación, Arg., 71, 74, 161-2, 164, 252, 254-6, 358, 357-9, 444-5, 642, 831, 930, 1031, 1127
La Nación, Costa Rica, 305-6, 558, 600, 688, 944
La Nación, Dom. Rep., 39, 71, 74, 161-2, 164, 254-6, 458, 1096-7
La Nación, Ec., 628
La Nación, Mex., 776, 974
El Nacional, Vene., 230, 329, 418, 517-8, 619, 708, 807, 809, 908, 1007, 1106
El Nacional, Hond., 784, 982, 1083

Nacional Financiera, Mex., 17-8, 115, 200, 591, 777, 976, 1073
Nacionalista Independiente Party, Uru., 738
Nacionalista Party, Uru. (see Blanco Party)
Nadal, Jaime, 982
Nador, Morocco, 107
Nagar Aveli, 794, 773, 1068
Nambuangongo, Angola, 194, 582, 672
Nandaime, Nic., 401
Napo River, 150
Naranjo Morales, José, 500
Naranjo Toro, Manuel A., 432, 1018, 1116
Narcotics, 666
  Argentina, 928, 1031
  Bolivia, 725, 823-4, 924, 1025, 1122-3
Nardone, Benito, 76, 166, 258-9, 361, 372, 550, 647, 738-9, 833-4, 932, 1130-1
Nascimento Brito, Manuel Francisco de, 558
Nassau, Bahamas, 103, 170, 992
Nasser, Alfredo, 939
Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 483, 1071
Natal, Braz., 949
The Nation, Trin., 42, 135, 417, 512, 846
The Nation, U.S., 32, 310
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), U.S., 643
National Anti-Communist Party, Mex., 270
National Assembly for Catholic Action, Mex., 677
National Assembly of United Church Women, 891
National Ass'n. of Mexican Engineers and Architects, 1073
National Bank, Cuba, 126-7, 990
National Broadcasting Co. (NBC), U.S., 124
National Bulk Carriers Co., Hond., 492
National Chamber of Transport, Pan., 496
National Consultative Committee, Mex., 1073
National Development Bank of Para., 261
National Development Bank, Surinam, 515
National Directorate of Customs, Uru., 648
National Elections Board, Peru, 241
National Executive Council (NEC), Uru., 76-8, 166-7, 258, 289, 360, 361-2, 446-8, 646-9, 658, 737-9, 751, 833, 835-6, 932, 934, 1036-7, 1130-1, 1144
National Foreign Trade Council, Nic., 493
National Front Coalition, Col., 50-2, 234, 334-5, 424, 522, 622, 624
National Guard, 103
  Central America, 874
  El Salvador, 23, 1081
  Guatemala, 1079
  Honduras, 207
  Nicaragua, 27, 121-2, 493, 599, 687, 884, 984, 1084
  Panama, 124, 211, 306-7, 403, 689-90, 692, 789, 888
  Portugal, 386
  Venezuela, 139, 229, 330, 332, 421, 422, 516, 1007-8, 1011
National Housing Plan, Spain, 1067
National Industrial Convention, Fourth, Chile, 544
National Institute of Sports, Physical Education, and Recreation, Cuba, 127
National Insurance Commission, Mex., 1073
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB), Pan., 211-2
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB), U.S., 982, 1084
National Liberation Army, Cuba, 34
National Maritime Union, U.S., 212, 982, 1052, 1084
National Mining Council, Bol., 1026
National Mortgage Bank, Arg., 256
National Party, Barbados, 1102
National Planning Ass'n., Braz., 266
National Planning Council, Arg., 735
National Planning Council, Bol., 64, 636
National Polytechnic Institute, Arg., 15, 676
National Press Club, U.S., 652, 656, 903

National Production Conference, Cuba, 695
National Public Health Service, Ec., 56
National Railways of Mexico, 590
National Review, 970
National School of Agriculture, El Sal., 205
National Science Foundation (NSF), U.S., 728
National Sharecroppers Fund, U.S., 1076
National Steel Industry Plan, Arg., 72
National Syndical (trade union) Congress, First, Spain, 191
National Union of Haitian Students, Haiti, 38
National University, Col., 337, 426-7, 523, 569, 713
National University, Nic., 786, 883-5
National University of Engineering, Peru, 1020
National Workers Union (NWU), Jamaica, 1100
Nationalism, 187
  Argentina, 732, 1127
  Brazil, 937, 1135
  Central America, 778
  El Salvador, 980
  Portugal, 968-71, 1069
Nationalist Party, P.R., 997
Natural Gas (see Gas, Natural)
A Naturalist in Baja California, 375
Nava Martínez, Salvador, 482, 586, 776
Naval War College, Arg., 929
Navarra, Spain, 284
Navarro, Norberto, 692
Navarro Rubio, Mariano, 577, 580, 962, 1067
Navy, 859
  Argentina, 356-7, 734, 830
  Brazil, 83, 170, 265, 367, 551, 555, 744, 746-8, 937, 1138
  Central America, 778
  Cuba, 32, 214, 311-2, 314, 407, 694
  Haiti, 320
  Mexico, 15
  Peru, 435, 721, 822, 1024, 1120
  Portugal, 11-2, 14, 110, 384
  Puerto Rico, 611
  Spain, 578, 770
Navy (continued):
  Uruguay, 448
  Venezuela, 516
  West Indies, 134
Nazis:
  Argentina, 733
  Chile, 440
  Mexico, 112
  Portugal, 195
  Spain, 190
N'Diaye, Valdiodio, 584
Neale, John R., 243
Nebot Velasco, Jaime, 55, 148, 340-2, 344, 432
Necochea, Arg., 736
Nederlandsche Heidemaatschappij, 683
Negage, Angola, 771
Negrete, Roberto, 229
Negro River, 165
Negrón Fernández, Luis, 40, 322
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 478, 674, 773-4, 970-1, 975, 1068-70
Neiva, Col., 1113
Neoperonista Resistencia Popular, Arg., 70, 161-2
Nery, Julio, 724
Nery, Rafael José, 1008
Netherlands, Kingdom of the, 45-6, 75, 138, 155, 167, 187-8, 205, 212, 260, 329-30, 382, 414, 458, 484, 514-7, 552, 560, 568, 606, 617, 649, 653, 707-8, 807, 846, 901, 907, 1004, 1007, 1024, 1068, 1103
Netherlands Antilles, 45-6, 187, 382, 414, 514-5, 517, 617, 706, 708, 848, 1005, 1007, 1052
Netherlands Office for the Sale of Chemical Products, 227
Netherlands West Indies, 11, 45-6, 137-8, 187, 227-8, 329-30, 420, 514-5, 617-8, 706, 806-7, 907-8, 1005-6, 1104-5
Neto, Soriano, 555
Neufville, Hugo de, 297
Neuquén, prov., Arg., 735, 928
Neuquén River, 165
Neves, Tancredo, 837, 840, 936-7, 940, 1039-43, 1134, 1137, 1140
Nevis, B.W.I., 1002
New Delhi, India, 173, 291, 370, 478, 673, 773, 1068-9
The New Leader, 961, 974
New Mexico State University, 1083

New Orleans, Louisiana, 309, 411, 564, 1090
The New Republic, 993, 1094
New York, New York, passim
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, 90, 175, 844, 1051
New York Herald Tribune, 412, 481, 577, 586, 835, 904, 1048
New York Post, 960, 1066, 1088
The New York Times, passim
New York University, 478
The New York World Telegram and Sun, 870, 1146
New Zealand, 175, 702, 845
Newbigin, Robert, 411, 607, 941, 1094
Newsletter from Portugal, 478
Newsletter from Surinam, 514
Newsweek, 110, 196, 198, 387, 732, 1028, 1048
Nez Barabas, Gustavo, 1112
Ngage, Angola, 868
Ngileruma, Alhaji Muhummad, 476
Nicaragua, 25-9, 87, 103-4, 121-2, 203, 205, 207-9, 271, 304-5, 310, 400-1, 413, 429, 458, 486, 565, 596-9, 603, 666, 682, 686-8, 713, 755-7, 778, 785-7, 860, 874-5, 880, 882-6, 890, 982-5, 1050, 1052, 1077, 1084-5
Nickerie, dist., Surinam, 227
Nickerie River, 1006
Nicol, George, 61
Nicoya, penin., Costa Rica, 402
Niederheitman, Julio Ernesto, 593
Nieto Cadena, Manuel, 627
Nigeria, 325, 614, 674, 870
Nine-Nation Banana Conference, Pan., 307
90 Miles from Home, 376
Ninine, Omer, 906
Nissan Motor Co., 296
Niteroi, Braz., 81
Nitrate:
  Chile, 65, 641, 1030
Nixon, Richard M., 422, 519, 530, 1009, 1018
Nkrumah, Kwame, 478
Noah, Raymond, 673
Nobel Preze, 57
Nodal Terafa, Rodolfo, 314
Noel Biscuit Co., 684
Nogales, Mex., 677
Nogueda, Canuto, 15
Nogueira, Alberto Franco, 385, 970
Noguera, José Ramón, 598
A Noite, 80
Noltenius, Julio, 119-20, 300
Noriega Morales, Manuel, 1145
Norman, James, 178
Norsal Oil & Mining, 719
Norstad, Lauris, 581
Norte de Santander, Col., 816
North Africa, 79, 188, 668
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO):
  Neth. W. Indies, 907
  Portugal, 13, 108, 193, 287, 386, 581, 477-9, 870, 967-8, 971, 1071
  Spain, 285, 383, 473, 768, 863, 963, 1066-7
North Carolina Tuberculosis Ass'n., 696
Northeast Brazil, 171, 266, 271, 363-5, 368, 453, 555, 561, 651-2, 654, 743, 745, 1042-3, 1136-7, 1140
Northern Ireland, 1000
Northern Rhodesia, 290, 773
Northwestern University, 346
Norway, 205, 386, 580, 669, 845, 991
Noticiario Obrero Interamericano, 283, 417
Noticias, 268
Las Noticias de la Ultima Hora, 67-8, 354, 1028
Novedades, Mex., 114, 200, 294, 1074
Novedades, Nic., 27, 122, 304
Novillero River, 683
Novins, Stuart, 562
Novos Rumos, 556
Nuble, Chile, 728
Nuestra Palabra, 643
Nuestro Tiempo, 962
Nueva Era, 643
Nueva Is., 255
Nueva Izquierda Universitaria, Spain, 7
Nueva Palmira, Uru., 553, 647
La Nueva Prensa, 915, 1113
Nueva Segovia, Nic., 885
Nuevo Laredo, Mex., 293
Nuevo León, Mex., 16, 390, 590
Núñez, Amado H., 881
Núñez, Fr. Benjamín, 104, 995
Núñez, Ernesto Alfonso, 24
Núñez, Rodrigo
Núñez Jiménez, Antonio, 9, 990
Núñez Rosales, José, 922

Nuno, Duarte, 965
Nuts:
  Portugal, 971
Nyasaland, 870, 967
Nyerere, Julius, 110, 290, 480

Oats:
  Argentina, 645, 1034
  Mexico, 1075
  Spain, 580
  Uruguay, 1037
Oaxaca, Mex., 16, 392, 589, 777
Obando Velasco, Carlos, 712
Obarrio, Alberto de, 30, 692
Obermuller, Harry, 1003
Obregón, Alvaro, 1073
Obregón Valverde, Enrique, 210, 787
Obreros y Empleados Portuarios del Callao, Peru, 1120
Observer, London, 195, 386, 671, 901-2, 1000
Ocampo, Ricardo, 1079
Ocampo Castillo, Mario, 635
Ocampo Londoño, Alfonso, 426, 713, 715
Oceanography:
  Spain, 865
O'Connor, Bernard, 321
Odría, Manuel, 139, 153-4, 241-3, 345-6, 434-5, 531-2, 630, 632, 1021
Oduber, Daniel, 28, 123
Odyssey Press, 829
Official Gazette, 354
O'Higgins, Chile, 67, 638, 730-1, 827
Ohio Oil Co., 286, 549, 669
Oil (see Petroleum)
Oil Drilling and Production in South America, 540, 825
Ojeda, Fabricio, 140, 229, 1007, 1011
Ojeda, Lautaro, 1028
Okinawa, 35
Olachea Avilés, Agustín, 776, 976
Olanchito, Hond., 686, 983
Olancho, Hond., 25, 27, 492, 882
Old Guard, of Acción Democrática, Vene., 1105-6
Old Guard of the Falange, Spain, 8
Olivares Sánchez, Carlos, 390, 409, 431, 452, 483, 500, 889-90, 1123, 1125, 1139
Oliveira, Luiz Clovis, 367
Oliveira, Roberto, 266
Oliveira de Arriaga, Kaulza, 474
Oliveira Brito, Armindo, 841, 936, 938-9
Oliveiro Campos, Roberto de, 653, 1045, 1139
Olivera, Cipriano, 259
Olives:
  Spain, 669
Olivetti, 873
Olmos, Peru, 244
Ona de Chave, Antonio, 105
Oneto Gaona, Juan, 829
Onís, Federico de, 189
Onís, Juan de, 66, 369, 751, 754, 757, 1144
Operation Bootstrap, P.R., 89, 221, 269, 491-2, 508-9, 612, 686, 1048, 1142
Operation Grasshopper, 228
Operation Guatemala, 1063
Operation Hercules, Peru, 721
Operation Pan America, 172, 358, 559, 739
Operation Phantom, 1089
Opinión Estudiantil, 778
Oporto, Port., 965-6
Opposition:
  Argentina, 69, 71, 641, 734, 828
  Bolivia, 61-2, 244, 348, 535, 537, 633-5, 725, 823, 922
  Brazil, 80, 170, 264, 363-4, 453-4, 556-7, 743, 1042-3
  Chile, 158, 247-9, 352-3, 439-40, 637-8, 1027
  Colombia, 50, 334, 336, 522, 625, 815, 912-4, 1013, 1110
  Costa Rica, 305, 886, 1085
  Dom. Rep., 220, 321, 504, 608, 697-8, 795, 797, 894, 896, 1094
  Ecuador, 147-8, 237, 341, 432, 626, 817-8, 916-7, 1016, 1115
  El Salvador, 119, 121, 780-1, 879-80, 980, 1081
  Guatemala, 117, 203, 298, 593, 683, 779, 978, 1078-9
  Haiti, 607, 793, 991, 1093
  Honduras, 303, 491, 1083
  Mexico, 197, 586, 675-7, 775
  Nicaragua, 208, 304, 785, 882, 983-4
  Panama, 402
  Paraguay, 261, 553-4, 741-2, 836-7, 1038
  Peru, 60, 153, 241-2, 345, 630, 719-20, 919, 1023

Opposition (continued):
Portugal, 11-3, 108-9, 192, 194-6, 287, 385-6, 670, 770, 865-7, 965, 972, 1081-2
Spain, 7-10, 105-7, 189, 471, 577, 667, 861, 961-2, 1065
Uruguay, 166, 1035, 1131
Venezuela, 138, 423, 520, 619, 808, 810, 908, 911, 1006, 1010-1
West Indies, 43, 136, 614, 800, 1000, 1102
Opus Dei, 8, 281, 284, 587, 768, 961-2
Oranjestad, Aruba, 137
Orbaiceta, Spain, 667
Ordinance of October 15, 1960, France, 705, 805
Oreamuno Flores, Alberto, 600
Orellana, Francisco de, 150-1
Orellana Portillo, Manuel, 297-8
Orellana Valdés, Francisco, 24, 120, 205
Organização de Proteção aos Paises Subdesenvolvidos, Port., 583
Organización Coordinadora Revolucionaria Dominicana (OCRD), 220
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos (ODECA), 25, 103, 188, 204, 592, 778, 876, 977
Organización Independiente, Dom. Rep., 321
Organización de Lucha Anticomunista (OLA), Vene., 517-8
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (ORIT), 145, 174, 448, 523, 757, 928, 944, 1093
Organización Vanguardia Revolucionaria Dominicana, 564
Organizaciones Revolucionarias Integradas (ORI), Cuba, 603
Organization of American States (OAS), 87-8, 174, 267-9, 271, 369-71, 455-7, 563-7, 657-8, 750, 752, 847-8, 941, 943, 946, 977, 1046-9, 1064, 1077, 1142-5
Argentina, 358, 1128
Bolivia, 1123
Brazil, 939, 1045, 1139
Colombia, 146, 234, 524, 622, 713, 816, 1014-5
Chile, 68, 352, 544, 927, 1028, 1125
Costa Rica, 306, 787
Organization of American States (continued):
Cuba, 693, 890, 989, 1088, 1090
Dom. Rep., 39, 321, 413, 505-6, 697-8, 794-7, 894-5, 993, 995, 1094-5, 1098
Ecuador, 56, 343, 430, 432, 527, 627, 717
El Salvador, 880, 980
Guatemala, 118, 488, 594, 877, 1080
Haiti, 894, 1093-4
Honduras, 25, 121, 685-6, 881
Mexico, 294, 975, 1073
Nicaragua, 208, 492-3, 599, 686, 785, 884, 984, 1084
Panama, 497
Paraguay, 934
Peru, 920
Puerto Rico, 322, 998
Uruguay, 258, 449
Venezuela, 47-8, 229-30, 330, 332, 517, 519-20, 619, 708, 909, 1107
Organization de l'Armée Secrète (OAS), Algeria, 768, 863-4, 962
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), Spain, 192, 384, 668, 769
Organization for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC--see OECD)
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), 49, 142, 231, 710, 812, 1012
Organization of State Oil Companies of America, 569
Organization of U.S. Coffee Importers, 265
Oribe, Emilio, 1036
Orientación Popular, Nic., 883
Oriente, Cuba, 131, 312, 696, 892-3
Oriente, Ec., 151-2, 719
Oriente, region, Bol., 825, 1025
Oriente University, Vene., 1009
Orinoco Mining Co., 231, 332-3
Orinoco River, 333, 620
Orlich Bolmarich, Francisco, 28, 123, 494, 600, 787, 885, 1086
Ornes, Germán, 610, 994, 1096
Oropeza, Víctor Manuel, 587
Oropeza Castillo, Alejandro, 330, 423
Orozco, Rodolfo, 345
Ortega, Alfonso, 400
Ortega, Fausto M., 587, 676

Ortega, Juan Pablo, 814
Ortega, Raimundo, 7
Ortega Bonilla, Francisco Iván, 599
Ortega Díaz, Pedro, 1104
Ortega y Gasset, José, 463, 1055
Ortiz, Gonzalo, 887, 997
Ortiz, Joseph, 768, 863
Ortiz, S. Salvador, 610
Ortiz Avila, José, 776
Ortiz Mena, Antonio, 17, 680, 752, 777, 1074
Ortiz Monasterio, Juan, 393
Ortiz Rivadaneira, Efraín, 55
Ortiz Rubio, Pascual, 1073
Ortiz de Zevallos, Javier, 1118
Ortúzar Escobar, Enrique, 353, 543, 623, 641, 730, 1028
Oruro, Bol., 539, 634, 923, 1025-6
Osborne, Cyril, 223, 323, 701, 901
Osegueda, Raúl, 978
Oslo, Norway, 270, 386, 477
Osorio, Luis Alfonso, 515
Osorio, Oscar, 24, 119, 780, 879
Osorno, city, Chile, 68
Osorno, prov., Chile, 729
Ospina Pérez, Mariano, 50, 143, 233, 335-6, 424, 426, 522, 711-2, 812, 913-4, 1013, 1109-10
Ospina-Racines, E., 464, 540
Ospinista Conservatives, Col., 50, 52, 144, 233-5, 336, 338, 424-5, 522, 712, 714, 812, 913-4, 1013-4, 1110
Ossa, Enrique de la, 31, 124
Ossio Sanjinés, Luis, 1026
Otavalo, Ec., 527
Otero, Andrés Germán, 521
Ottawa, Can., 87, 112, 323, 801, 1096
Ouassou, Senegal, 1072
Ouidah, Dahomey, 674
Outridge, J.V., 136
Ouvrier Haïtien, 1093
Overseas Newspapers Ltd., 512
Owens, Elizabeth A., 464
Oxford University, 900, 281
Oyarzun, Francisco José, 1094

Pablo Pardo, Luis María de, 250-1
Pabón Núñez, Lucio, 425
Pabón Viscarra, Jorge, 61
Pachecho, Armando Oscar, 610
Pacific Electric Railroad, 494
Pacific Ocean, 19, 23, 624, 689, 752, 882, 974-5, 981, 984, 1080
Pact of Madrid, Spain, 862, 964, 1066-7
Padilla Nervo, Luis, 294
Padmore, George, 110
El País, Pan., 30
El País, Uru., 255, 269
País Herrera, Federico, 779
Paiz Novales, Ernesto, 486
Pakientenbos, Aruba, 617
Pakistan, 42, 901
Palabra de Costa Rica, 599
Palacios, Alfredo Lorenzo, 161-2, 358, 445-6, 546, 643
Palazzo, Pascual, 355
Palena, region, Arg., 255
Palencia, Spain, 580
Pallactanga, Ec., 151, 340
Palláis, León, 493
Palma, Canary Is., 863
Palma, José Luis, 978
La Palma, Pan., 404
Palma del Río, Spain, 7
Palmieri, Guillermo, 21, 1079
Palmieri, Jorge, 21
Palmieri, José Alfredo, 120
La Pampa, prov., Arg., 165, 447, 644, 735
Pampas de Olmos, Peru, 372
Pamplona, Spain, 10, 281, 284, 474, 768, 961, 1065
Pan America in Crisis. The Future of the OAS, 951
Pan-American Coffee Bureau, 569, 658
Pan American Conference:
Sixth, 990
Ninth, 714, 990, 1063, 1123, 1125
Pan-American Highway, 59, 151, 340
Pan American Union, 104, 239, 948, 990, 1049, 1145-6
Pan American World Airways, 298, 331, 470, 489, 667, 693, 975, 1094
Panair do Brasil, 665
Panal, Bishop Francisco, 220, 503
Panama, 27, 30-1, 87, 124-6, 205, 210-2, 232, 271, 306-9, 343, 370, 402-4, 489, 495-8, 520, 552, 561, 564-5, 592, 597, 601-3, 622, 656, 682, 689-93, 752, 756-7, 778, 783, 788-90, 796, 845, 875, 887-8, 944, 977, 982, 985-7, 995, 998, 1052, 1086-7, 1091, 1132, 1144
Panamá-América, 30, 690
Panama Canal, 126, 212, 789, 887-8, 984, 986
Panama Canal Co., 212, 1087

Panama Canal Zone, 31, 211, 1087
Panama City, Pan., 124-5, 211, 308-9, 403-4, 436, 497, 601-2, 690-2, 789
Panama Plywood Corp., 308
Panama Steamship Line, 126, 212, 308
Panchimalco, El Sal., 1083
Pando Egúsquiza, José, 1021, 1119
Paniagua, José A., 896
Panjim, Goa, 1069-70
Papallacta, Ec., 152
Papaloapan, dev't. project, Mex., 392
Papel e Celulose Catarinense, Braz., 1141
Paper:
  Brazil, 265-6, 363, 366, 1141
  Central America, 1077
  Chile, 545, 828
  Colombia, 526
Pará, Braz., 81, 265
Parada, Martín, 421, 515-6, 619
Parada Camara, Ignacio, 1125
Paradelo, Mario, 71-2
Paraguay, 77-80, 87, 120, 167-8, 174, 256, 261-2, 270-1, 362-3, 446, 449-50, 474, 548, 553-5, 565, 644, 646-7, 658, 665-6, 741-2, 753, 755-7, 836-8, 843-4, 934-5, 943-4, 946, 1033, 1038-9, 1050, 1052, 1131-4
Paraguay River, 554, 665, 1131
Paraguayan Mean Corp., 79
Paraíba, Braz., 81, 453, 652, 1136
Paramaribo, Surinam, 514-5, 618, 1006
Paraná, Arg., 732
Paraná, state, Braz., 265, 365, 746, 748, 838, 1040, 1136
Paraná River, 79, 164, 360, 450, 645, 647, 837, 930, 1033, 1128
Paranam, Surinam, 618
Parchment, Clinton, 417
Pardo Llada, José, 199, 216
Paredes, César, 916
Paredes, Rigoberto, 124
El Paredón, 1028
Paris, France, 9, 74-5, 81, 107, 114, 128, 138, 176, 189, 193, 226, 264, 392, 396, 412, 418-9, 435, 503, 560, 577, 616, 667, 745, 905, 962, 1065-6
Parkes, Henry Bamford, 460
Parkin, Ben, 223
Parks, Neil, 293
Parlem, Angel, 847
Parliament (see Congress)
Parra Carreño, Alfredo, 435
Parra Pérez, Diego, 70
Parra Rodríguez, Fidel, 515
Párraga Villarmarín, Manuel, 1007
Parsi, Jean, 226
Parsons, Clifford J., 480
Parti Progressiste Martiniquais, 327
Parti Socialiste Guyanais, 513
Partido de Acción Cristiana (PAC), P.R., 40, 133, 221, 322, 413-4, 507, 611, 699, 799, 898-9
Partido de Acción Cristiana, Vene., 808
Partido Acción Democrática (PAD), El Sal., 25, 119, 301, 596, 879, 981
Partido Acción Nacional (PAN):
  El Sal., 25, 301, 879, 980
  Mexico, 15, 197, 292, 482, 586, 675, 775-6, 974
Partido Acción Popular (PAP), Peru, 153, 240-1, 345, 434-5, 531-2, 1119, 1121
Partido Acción Renovadora (PAR), El Sal., 24-5, 301, 396-7, 489, 596, 781-2, 879, 980, 1081
Partido Agrarista, tentative, Costa Rica, 600
Partido Alianza Nacional, tentative, Costa Rica, 600, 688
Partido Auténtico Constitucional (PAC), El Sal., 24, 301, 879, 980, 1081
Partido Auténtico Democrático, Guate., 877, 977-8
Partido Auténtico de la Revolución Mexicana (PARM), 198, 292, 483, 586
Partido Cívico Independiente, Arg., 70, 445
Partido Comunista Boliviana (PCB), Bol., 155, 244-5, 535
Partido Comunista Venezolano (PCV), 47, 138-40, 330, 423, 618-9, 707, 807-8
Partido de Conciliación National (PCN), El Sal., 780-2, 879, 980, 1081
Partido Conservador, Arg., 161
Partido Conservador de Nicaragua, 27, 304, 492, 1084
Partido Conservador Popular, Arg., 69, 161, 546, 828
Partido Conservador Tradicionalista (PCT), Nic., 208, 304, 882-4, 984

Partido Conservador Unido (PCU), Chile, 158, 247-8, 350-3, 440-1, 542, 637-8, 825-6, 729-31, 1125
Partido Defensa Provincial, Arg., 359
Partido Democracia Cristiana Guatemalteca, 21-2, 202, 487, 593, 876, 978
Partido Demócrata (PD):
Argentina, 162, 253
Chile, 351
Partido Demócrata Conservador, Arg., 252
Partido Democrata Cristão, Braz., 451, 841, 936
Partido Demócrata Cristiano (PDC):
Argentina, 70, 161, 358
Chile, 66, 69, 159, 248-9, 350-4, 439-41, 443, 542, 638, 657, 730, 825-6, 926-7, 1125
El Salvador, 25, 119, 301, 489, 596, 781, 879, 980, 1081
Panama, 30-1
Peru, 241-2, 435, 531, 533, 719, 820-1, 1019
Spain, 106
Partido Demócrata Nacional (PDN), Chile, 248, 351, 440, 925, 1027
Partido Demócrata Progresista, Arg., 71, 161-2
Partido Democrático Liberal, Arg., 357, 1127
Partido Dominicano, 795-6, 895-6
Partido Estadista Republicano (PER), P.R., 40, 134, 221, 322, 413-4, 611, 700, 799, 898-9, 1099
Partido de la Izquierda Revolucionaria (PIR), Bol., 922
Partido Laborista, Arg., 161, 1127
Partido de Liberación Nacional (PLN), Costa Rica, 28, 123, 209, 600, 787, 885-6, 985, 1086
Partido Liberal Independiente:
Nicaragua, 687, 755, 785, 984, 1084
Panama, 602
Partido Liberal Nacionalista (PLN), Nic., 785, 883, 983-4
Partido Liberal Radical, Ec., 626, 817
Partido Libertador, Braz., 842
Partido Nacional Hondureño (PNH), 303, 491, 982, 1083
Partido Nacional Liberal, Pan., 212
Partido Nacional Popular (PANAPO), Chile, 351
Partido Nacional Revolucionario (PNR), Guate., 876
Partido Nacional Revolucionario--1944 (PNR-44), Guate., 876
Partido Nacionalista de México (PNM), 292, 482, 506
Partido Nacionalista Vasco, Spain, 471, 862
Partido Popular, Arg., 1127
Partido Popular Democrático (PPD), P.R., 40, 92-5, 134, 322, 413, 699, 799, 899
Partido Popular Socialista (PPS), Mex., 292-3, 482, 586, 675, 775, 973
Partido Populista, Arg., 252
Partido del Pueblo, Arg., 161
Partido Radical Democrático, El Sal., 301, 781, 879
Partido de Reconciliación Democrática Nacional (PRDN, or Redención), Guate., 21-2, 395, 876, 977, 1078
Partido Renovador Nacional, Nic., 1084
Partido Republicano, Braz., 81
Partido Republicano, Costa Rica, 123, 209, 600, 787, 886, 985-6,1085-6
Partido Republicano, Pan., 495, 682, 1086
Partido de la Revolución Socialista (PRS), Cuba, 603
Partido Revolucionario (PR), Guate., 21-2, 118, 298, 487, 593, 682, 876, 978, 1078-9
Partido Revolucionario de Abril y Mayo (PRAM), El Sal., 25, 206, 301, 782, 980
Partido Revolucionario Auténtico (PRA), Bol., 924, 1024, 1120, 1123
Partido Revolucionario Dominicano (PRD), 505-6, 607-8, 610, 697, 754, 795, 894-7, 993, 1094, 1096
Partido Revolucionario Institucional (PRI), Mex., 15, 197, 292, 388-90, 481-2, 585-6, 675, 677, 775-6, 871-2, 973-4, 1072-3
Partido Revolucionario Mexicano (PRM), 775
Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática (PRUD), El Sal., 301, 396, 596, 879, 980

Partido Sinarquista, Mex., 197, 776
Partido Social de Acción Democrática, Spain, 106, 190, 283
Partido Social Cristiano (PSC):
Bolivia, 633
Chile, 755
Ecuador, 238, 432, 1018
Nicaragua, 1084
Partido Social Demócrata (PSD), El Sal., 25, 119, 301, 781-2, 879, 980, 1081
Partido Social Demócrata Centrista, El Sal., 780
Partido Social Progresista, Peru, 346, 533, 630, 821, 919-20, 1020-1, 1118
Partido Socialista Argentino, 71, 161, 358, 445-6, 545-6, 646, 1127
Partido Socialista Brasileiro, 84, 169-71, 1136
Partido Socialista Democrático (PSD):
Argentina, 161, 358, 545, 646, 755
Brazil, 81-2, 170, 262, 264, 364, 366, 451, 556, 650-1, 747-8, 839-41, 936, 1041-2
Partido Socialista Español, 8, 471-2
Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE), 7, 767-8, 962
Partido Socialista Popular (PSP), Cuba, 35, 130, 213, 313, 603, 1088-9
Partido Socialista de Trabajadores (PST), Vene., 807
Partido del Trabajo y del Progreso, Arg., 252, 1127
Partido Trabalhista Brasileiro (PTB), 80, 82, 169-70, 263-4, 364, 366-7, 451, 454, 557, 576, 650-1, 745, 748-9, 839, 841, 843, 936-7, 1042, 1135
Partido Trabalhista Nacional, Braz., 81, 451
Partido Unido de la Revolución Socialista (PURS), Cuba, 1089
Partido de Unificación Democrática (PUD), Guate., 297-8, 394
Partido de Unificación Revolucionaria, Guate., 1078
Partido Unión Democrática (PUD), Guate., 876, 977, 1078
Partido de Unión Nacional, Costa Rica, 28, 123, 209, 600, 787, 886, 985, 1086
Partido de Unión Popular (PUP), P.R., 999
Partido de la Unión Republicana Socialista (PURS), Bol., 536
Partido Unionista Centroamericano (PUCA), 25, 119, 301
Partido Venezolano Democrático, 421
Party for a Nationalist Republic, Surinam, 1005
Pascal, Claude, 1063
Pasos, Carlos, 687
Passos, Gabriel de Rezende, 841, 1137-8
Pastora, Indalecio, 599
La Pastora, Vene., 421
Pastore, Carlos, 553-4, 649, 741, 755
Pastori, Aurelio, 647
Pastorino, Enrique, 833
Pastrana Borrero, Misael, 336, 712, 816-7, 914, 916, 1013-5, 1110
Patagonia, Arg., 352, 644, 665, 829-30, 930, 1033, 1129
Patiño Mines and Enterprises, Bol., 157, 636, 824
Patria, 450, 836-7
Patricio Lumumba School of Industrial Administration, Cuba, 1090
Patriotic Essequebians, Br. Guiana, 1003
Pattee, Richard, 478
Pau, France, 962-3
Paul, King of Greece, 767
Pauley Pan American Petroleum Co., 201
Pawley, William D., 5, 174
Payne, Stanley G., 1054
Payoa 1, oil well, Col., 526
Paysandú, Uru., 553, 835
Payssé Reyes, Héctor, 647, 738-9, 833, 932, 1130
Payton, Stanley W., 43, 417
La Paz, city, Bol., 61-2, 155-7, 247, 346-7, 350, 446, 529, 534-9, 541, 633-5, 666, 724-6, 823-5, 922, 924, 1024-7, 1125
La Paz, dept., Bol., 245, 685, 825, 1122-4
La Paz, Mex., 295
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor, 62, 64-5, 155-7, 244-5, 247, 348, 438, 446, 535-7, 633-5, 666, 713, 724-5, 727, 823-4, 922, 924, 1122-3
Paz Galárraga, Jesús Angel, 48, 332, 423, 1105

Pazos, Felipe, 1145
Peace Corps, 323, 382, 428, 543, 816, 904, 927, 1083, 1113, 1143
Peanuts:
Cuba, 1092
Pears:
Argentina, 165
Peasant Leagues, Braz., 84, 381, 453, 555-6, 651, 745, 939, 1042, 1136
Pedemont-Mosquera Protocol (1830), 244
Pedras Verdes, mts., Angola, 771
Pedraza, José Eleuterio, 890
Pedro Santana, Dom. Rep., 39
Pedroso d'Horta, Oscar, 80, 168, 262, 743-4
Peiping, China, 270, 316, 562, 606, 644, 653, 792, 821, 989-90, 1104
Pellacani, Dante, 1134-5
Pellicer, Carlos Manuel, 682
Peña, Lázaro, 130
Peña, León de la, 116
Peña Blanca, Nic., 401
Peña Hermosa, Para., 450
Pendle, George, 950
Penna Marinho, Ilmar, 939
Pennock, Bernard, 226
Penonomé, Pan., 404
Pensacola, Florida, 1004
El Pensamiento de Unamuno, 472
People's National Congress, Br. Guiana, 44, 136, 418, 616, 704, 804, 807, 904, 1103
People's National Movement, Trin., 42, 44, 1001, 1101
People's National Party, Jamaica, 415, 701, 800, 802, 902
People's Political Party (PPP), Jamaica, 902
People's Progressive Party (PPP), Br. Guiana, 44, 327, 418, 616, 703-4, 804, 904, 1103
People's United Party, Br. Hond., 226, 327
Peralta Azurdia, Enrique, 20, 486
Peralta Ramos, Alfredo, 256, 355
Pereira, Col., 232
Pereira, Pedro Teotónio, 384, 474, 868
Pereira da Silva, Mário José, 287, 384-5
Pereira Inglés, Guilherme, 480
Pereira Larraín, Julio, 730
Perené River, 154
Pérez, Cleofás, 424
Pérez, Ramón, 34
Pérez Alfonzo, Juan Pablo, 49, 142, 230, 521, 621, 710, 809, 811-2, 911, 1012
Pérez Chiriboga, Guillermo, 239
Pérez Fontana, Héctor, 646
Pérez Franco, Diosdado, 130
Pérez Galiano, Arturo, 118
Pérez González, Blas, 577
Pérez Guerrero, Alfredo, 149, 1018
Pérez Guevara, Martín, 229
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, 46-7, 138-40, 211, 229, 332, 421, 515-6, 519, 619, 706-7, 765-6, 854, 860, 910, 1006, 1008
Pérez San Román, José, 314-5
Pérez Sánchez, Vicar General Monsignor Eliseo, 220, 1094-5
Pérez Serantes, Archbishop Enrique, 36
Pérez Varela, Juan, 578, 770
Perkins, Dexter, 949
Perloff, Harvey, 1145
Pernambuco, Braz., 80, 84, 171, 180, 409, 555-6, 748, 937, 939, 1040, 1043, 1136-7
Perón, Eva, 446, 859
Perón, Juan Domingo, 5, 37, 69, 71, 162, 253-4, 257, 300, 356-7, 444-6, 546, 575, 641, 665, 732-3, 828, 830, 1039, 1126-7
Peronista Party, Arg., 70-2, 161-2, 252, 254, 356, 445-6, 546, 641-2
Persian Gulf, 1012
Perth, Earl of, 324, 613
Peru, 16, 22, 56, 58-61, 86, 89, 104, 120, 150, 153-5, 173, 201, 240-4, 268, 271, 343, 345-7, 362, 372, 434-6, 443, 474, 527-8, 530-4, 548, 563, 567, 569, 622, 629-33, 647, 658, 666, 716-7, 719-23, 753-4, 757, 820-3, 845, 847, 850, 877, 890-2, 909-10, 919-22, 927, 941-2, 944-7, 985, 989, 1019-25, 1046, 1049-50, 1052, 1085, 1118-22, 1123, 1125, 1144
Peruvia, Peru, 244, 632, 721-2
Peruvian Times, 61
La Pesca, Guate., 878
El Petén, Guate., 22, 487, 780, 877, 890, 978-9
Peter Claver, 177
Pétion, Alexandre, 893
Petit, Camille, 418-9
Petitions:
Mexico, 675

Petkoff, Teodoro, 618-9, 707, 807
Petrobrás (Petróleo Brasileiro), 85, 169, 265, 367, 938, 1137-8
Petrochemicals:
  Argentina, 164, 444, 549, 735, 831-2, 930-1, 1129
  Mexico, 391, 484, 588
  Spain, 769, 865
  West Indies, 329
Petróleos Mexicanos (PEMEX), 19, 201, 295, 391, 483-4, 587, 590, 873, 974, 1075
Petroleum, 187, 372, 569, 765
  Argentina, 71, 74, 163, 257-8, 444, 446-7, 549, 645, 735-6, 831, 930-1, 1129
  Bolivia, 64, 246, 438-9, 538-40, 636, 723, 823, 825, 922-3, 1026
  Brazil, 85, 169, 265, 363, 367, 560, 938, 941, 1042-3, 1137-8
  Chile, 65, 68, 159, 640
  Colombia, 145, 339-40, 426, 526, 1113
  Costa Rica, 402, 494, 689
  Cuba, 126, 129, 216, 316
  Dom. Rep., 39, 797, 897, 996
  Ecuador, 719
  El Salvador, 302
  Guatemala, 118, 299
  Honduras, 686
  Mexico, 17, 115, 200-1, 391, 484, 587, 777, 873, 973-4
  Neth. W. Indies, 45, 137, 329, 420, 706, 806, 907, 1005
  Nicaragua, 28, 209, 305
  Peru, 61, 240-1, 345, 719, 1024, 1121
  Portugal, 14, 196, 967
  Spain, 190, 284-6, 669, 770, 864
  Uruguay, 259, 449, 835, 1132
  Venezuela, 48-9, 141-2, 230-2, 383-4, 421-2, 521, 621, 709-10, 808-9, 812, 910-11, 1009, 1012, 1108-9
  West Indies, 326, 329, 613-4, 903
Petroleum Code of 1956, 539
Petroleum Press Service of London, 391
Petroleum Workers Federation of Aruba (PWFA), 420, 806
Petrolina, Braz., 939
Petrópolis, Braz., 91
Petroquímica Argentina (PASA), 164, 549, 930
Pflaum, Irving P., 900, 1056
La Phalange, 37
Phelps Dodge Corp., 736
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 175, 1045
Philadelphia Inquirer, 904, 943, 1146
Philippi Izquierdo, Julio, 442-3, 544, 730
Philippine Sugar Ass'n., 849
Philippines, 175, 256, 459
Philips, P.A.M. van, 45
Phillips, Ruby Hart, 407
Phillips Petroleum Co., 770
Phosphate:
  Neth. W. Indies, 221
  Peru, 61
Piauí, Brz., 1137
Picado, Teodoro, 787, 985
Pichardo, Nicolás E., 1095, 1098
Pichincha, Ec., 148
Pico Ramón, Reinaldo, 606
Picón-Salas, Mariano, 472, 766
Picton Is., 255
Piedra, Julio de la, 241
Las Piedras, Uru., 449
Pierce, Frank, 179
Piérola, Nicolás de, 821
Pierre, Donald, 1101
Pierson, Warren Lee, 655
Pietri Martínez, Carlos, 809
Pigmentos y Productos Químicos, Mex., 591
Pilcomayo, Arg., 554
Pilla, Raúl, 576, 842, 1039
Pimentel, Irineo, 437, 534
Piña Lampe, Nicolás A., 617
Pinar del Río, Cuba, 34, 215
Pine Harvesters, Br. Hond., 513
Pineda, Roberto, 847
Pinedo, Federico, 832
Piñeiro, Manuel, 34-5
Piñeiros Pastor, Luis Ricardo, 238
Pino Santos, Quintín, 87
Pinto Barbosa, Antonio Manuel, 384
Pinto Lagarrigue, Ernesto, 545, 730, 1029
La Pintura Espanola, 472
Pinzón, Alonso, 307, 601
Pinzón, Polidoro, 601-2
Pío Doce, Bol., 634
Pioneer Machinery Supply Co., 266
Pipelines:
  Guatemala, 299
  Mexico, 19, 201
  Neth. W. Indies, 1104
  Portugal, 967

Pipelines (continued):
Spain, 669
Pique, Valère, 419
Piracy:
Brazil, 171
Cuba, 693
Neth. W. Indies, 45
Portugal, 11-4, 108-9, 111, 966
Spain, 10, 107, 190
Venezuela, 48
Pisani, Edgar, 1005
Pitman Academy, 218
Pittier, Emilio, 807
Piura, Peru, 632
Pius XII, Pope, 95, 320, 547
Pizarro, Gonzalo, 150
Plá y Deniel, Enrique Cardinal Primate, 667, 961
Plan Común, Arg., 830
Plan Conintes (Conmoción Interno del Estado), Arg., 444-5, 733
Plan Nemo, Fr. W. Indies, 1104
Plan Peruvia, Peru, 60, 154, 244
Plan Soviético, Bol., 537
Plan Vial, Costa Rica, 402
Planet Rojas, Mario, 926, 944, 1028
Plano Director, Braz., 1136-7
Planta Empacadora de Barranca, Costa Rica, 986
El Plantío, Spain, 70
Plastics:
Honduras, 686
Mexico, 201
Nicaragua, 885
La Plata, Arg., 358
Plaza Lasso, Galo, 1019, 1117
Plots:
Guatemala, 486-7
Plummer, Sir Leslie, 963
Plymouth, Montserrat, 701
Plywood:
Chile, 828
Panama, 308
Plywood Ponderosa of Mexico, 591
Poage, W.R., 270
Poggi, Raúl Alejandro, 356
Pohlic, J., and Ernst Heckel, 266
Poinguinim, Goa, 1069
Point Four (see International Cooperation Administration)
Pointe-à-Pitre, Guade., 45
Polanco Alegría, Raimundo, 1096
Poland, 65, 393, 455, 458, 649, 785, 791, 940, 1091-2, 1132
Polem (see also Majali), 971
Police, 282, 666, 945
Argentina, 71, 358, 546, 548, 643, 733, 928, 1032
Bolivia, 155, 348, 535-7, 725, 923, 1122-3
Brazil, 83-4, 368, 452, 1045, 1134
Chile, 249, 251, 352, 439-40, 442, 543, 638, 730, 926
Colombia, 52, 142-3, 234, 337-8, 713, 813, 915, 1111
Costa Rica, 600
Cuba, 218, 407
Dom. Rep., 412, 608, 697-8, 794-7, 896, 993, 1097
Ecuador, 55, 148, 238-9, 717-8, 817, 917-8, 1016-7, 1115
Fr. W. Indies, 805
Guatemala, 22, 298-9, 394, 487, 593, 682-3, 1079
Haiti, 37, 132, 793, 1093
Honduras, 491, 982, 1083
Mexico, 15, 292-4, 775
Neth. W. Indies, 226
Nicaragua, 599, 687, 785, 884
Panama, 689-90, 888
Paraguay, 167, 449, 554, 742
Peru, 345, 434, 531, 821, 919-20, 1020, 1118-20
Portugal, 109, 195-6, 385, 672, 675, 771, 773, 867-8, 965-6, 1065
Puerto Rico, 221, 897
Spain, 105-6, 191, 383, 577, 667, 768, 1065
Uruguay, 76-7, 447, 739, 834, 1036
Venezuela, 330, 332, 420-2, 518-9, 618, 706, 910, 1006-8, 1010, 1106-7
West Indies, 42, 136, 325, 704, 1001-2, 1101
Polícia Internacional de Defesa do Estado (PIDE), 195, 673, 773, 965
Política, 198, 293, 424, 775, 974
Política e Negocios (PN), 1040, 1136
The Politics of Upheaval, 624
Polledo, Luis A., 257, 355
Polo Celís, Adalberto, 679
Ponce, P.R., 93, 133, 222, 507-8
Ponce Enríquez, Camilo, 55, 237-8, 344, 431-2, 527
Ponce Luque, Alejandro, 57, 342, 430, 717
Ponce Luque, Enrique, 342, 916

Ponce Martínez, Marcelino, 207, 491
Pons Etcheverry, Eduardo, 739, 834
Ponsa Felíu, Francisco, 699
Pontigo, Cipriano, 638
Pope, Dudley, 275
Populações de Angola, União das, 967-9
El Popular, Mex., 973
El Popular, Uru., 76, 258
Population, 381, 469, 751
  Argentina, 161, 252, 829, 1031
  Bolivia, 246, 541
  Brazil, 85, 560, 651, 941, 1137
  Chile, 68
  Colombia, 142, 624, 816
  Cuba, 36
  Ecuador, 529
  El Salvador, 120, 597, 685
  Fr. W. Indies, 137, 328, 418, 905
  Haiti, 1093
  Mexico, 15-6, 197, 589, 592, 973, 1072
  Peru, 154, 242, 631, 722
  Portugal, 111,196
  Spain, 769
  Uruguay, 1037
  Venezuela, 46, 228, 232, 1012
  West Indies, 41, 418, 513, 804
Pork:
  Argentina, 165
Porros Quiñónez, Guadalupe, 683
Port Antonio, Jamaica, 702
Port-au-Prince, Haiti, 37-8, 132, 411, 501, 600, 696, 793-4, 894, 991, 1093-4
Port of Spain, Trin., 42-3, 134-5, 188, 222, 225, 324, 414-6, 418, 509, 701, 703, 800, 803, 902-3, 1001, 1033, 1101-2, 1132
Portalegre, Port., 966
Portela, Francisco B., 1091
Portela de Montané, Gilda, 389
Porter, Charles O., 461
Portes Gil, Emilio, 1073
Portillo, Aníbal, 23-4, 119-20, 302
Pôrto Alegre, Braz., 454, 665, 746-8, 838-9, 1132, 1139
Porto Novo, Dahomey, 674
Portoviejo, Ec., 59, 627
Ports:
  Brazil, 83, 170
  Chile, 250
  Colombia, 624
  Cuba, 218
  Ecuador, 58, 151-2, 240
Ports (continued):
  El Salvador, 783
  Mexico, 874
  Neth. W. Indies, 907
  Peru, 347, 1120
  Portugal, 196
Portugal, 8-14, 48, 80, 105-12, 122, 171, 188, 190, 192-7, 256, 268, 285-92, 368, 384-8, 425, 473-80, 581-5, 670-5, 704, 768, 770-4, 843, 848, 863, 865-71, 963-72, 1066-72
Portugal em Africa, 967
Portuguesa, Vene., 232
Portuguese Africa, 13, 108, 111, 196, 287, 670, 870
Portuguese Colonial and Overseas Bulletin, 867
Portuguese Common Market, 670
Portuguese Democrats of Great Britain, 109, 971
Portuguese Guinea, 287, 291, 581, 584, 674, 704, 773, 966-7, 972, 1072
Portuguese India, 112, 196, 291, 774, 1068-71
Portuguese Resident in Dahomey, 674
Poruondo, José Antonio, 199
Posada, Jaime, 712
Posada Vélez, Estanislao, 813, 1110
Posadas, Arg., 78
Post Office Department, U.S., 470
Potash, Robert A., 931
Potatoes, 175
  Cuba, 695
  Neth. W. Indies, 137
  Panama, 125
  Portugal, 291
Potosí, Bol., 635
Potrerillos, smelter, Chile, 629, 826, 1028-9
Poultry:
  Cuba, 695
  Mexico, 485
Poveda Poveda, Alfredo, 883
Poverty, 752
  Bolivia, 437
  Chile, 355
  Ecuador, 529, 1115
  Fr. W. Indies, 1104
  Guatemala, 876
  Mexico, 591, 678
  Peru, 345, 722
  Uruguay, 835

Poverty (continued):
Venezuela, 331
Powell, Donald M., 954
Power (see also Atomic Energy, Electricity, Hydroelectric, Thermoelectric):
Brazil, 82
Poza Rica, Mex., 201
Pozo, Elfrén C. del, 16
Prado, Julio, 29
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel, 16, 22, 60-1, 153, 241-2, 345, 434-6, 531-4, 630, 666, 717, 719-22, 818, 820-1, 845, 892, 910, 920, 922, 1019, 1021, 1063, 1118
Prague, Czech., 189, 433, 530, 792, 798, 922, 964
Pre-Inca Art and Culture, 97
Prebisch, Raúl, 128, 458-9, 751-2, 847, 1145
Premio Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Mex., 976
La Prensa, Arg., 71-3, 162, 253-4, 258, 357, 359, 445, 754, 1005
La Prensa, Curaçao, 45
La Prensa, Mex., 200, 294, 755
La Prensa, Nic., 122, 208, 304, 599, 786, 882-3, 1084
La Prensa, Peru, 241, 532, 720-1, 821-4, 919, 1019-20, 1022-3, 1118, 1120
La Prensa Gráfica, 29, 119-20, 203-4, 206, 302, 397, 490, 780-1, 783, 1083
Prensa Latina, 345, 421, 399, 600, 691, 789, 882, 944, 982, 1091
Prensa Libre, 21, 299, 877, 990
Presencia, 1027
President:
Argentina (see Frondizi, Arturo)
Bolivia (see Hertzog Garaizábal, Enrique; and Paz Estenssoro, Víctor)
Brazil (see Goulart, João; Kubitschek, Juscelino; and Quadros, Jânio)
Chile (see Alessandri Rodríquez, Jorge; and Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos)
Colombia (see Gómez, Laureano; Lleras Camargo, Alberto; and Ospina Pérez, Mariano)
Costa Rica (see Calderón García, Rafael; Echandi, Mario; Figueres, José; Orlich Bolmarich, Francisco;
President (continued):
Costa Rica (continued--see Picado, Teodoro; and Ulate Blanco, Otilio)
Cuba (see Dorticós Torrado, Osvaldo; Prío Socarrás, Carlos; and Batista, Fulgencio)
Dominican Republic (see Balaguer, Joaquín; and Trujillo, Héctor)
Ecuador (see Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio; Plaza Lasso, Galo; Ponce Enríquez, Camilo; and Velasco Ibarra, José María)
El Salvador (see Lemus, José María)
Guatemala (see Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo; Arévalo, Juan José; Castillo Armas, Carlos; Ubico, Jorge; and Ydígoras Fuentes, Miguel)
Haiti (see Duvalier, François)
Honduras (see Carías Andino, Tiburcio; and Villeda Morales, Ramón)
Mexico (see Cárdenas, Lázaro; López Mateos, Adolfo; and Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo)
Nicaragua (see Somoza Debayle, Luis)
Panama (see Chiari, Roberto Francisco; and Remón Cantera, José Antonio)
Paraguay (see Pastore, Carlos; and Stroessner, Alfredo)
Peru (see Odría, Manuel; and Prado Ugarteche, Manuel)
Portugal (see Tomás, Américo de Deus Rodrigues)
Uruguay (see Battle Berres, Luis; Echegoyen, Martín B.; Haedo, Eduardo Víctor; and Nardone, Benito)
Venezuela (see Betancourt, Rómulo; Larrazábal, Wolfgang; and Pérez Jiménez, Marcos)
President Kennedy Primary School, Col., 1113
Press, 5, 86, 103-4, 187, 268, 271, 368-9, 371, 381, 456, 469-70, 561-4, 567, 575, 656-7, 659, 665-6, 750-1, 765, 846, 848,850, 854942-4, 947-8, 959-60, 1051-4, 1143-4, 1146, 1148-50
Argentina, 71, 253, 255, 444-5, 547, 642-3, 732-4, 829, 831, 929-31, 1030, 1032, 1034-5

Press (continued):
Bolivia, 348-9, 438, 535, 823-4, 924, 1026-7, 1122-4
Brazil, 80-1, 84, 262, 363-5, 367, 451-2, 745-6, 842, 937, 939, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1134-41
Central America, 778, 1078
Chile, 250, 350, 353, 441-2, 541-2, 638, 729-31, 827-8, 925-7, 1028, 1030, 1126
Colombia, 144, 232, 335, 338, 425, 429, 552, 623-4, 712, 714, 813-4, 912-5, 1016, 1109, 1112-4
Costa Rica, 305-6, 401, 494, 600, 688-9, 826, 985-6
Cuba, 36, 129, 217, 310, 313-4, 405, 509, 603-4, 791, 889-93, 988, 990, 1087, 1089, 1091-2
Dom. Rep., 38-9, 132, 220, 320-1, 411-3, 504-5, 609-10, 794, 796, 992-5, 1096-8
Ecuador, 237, 341-2, 344, 430, 528, 530, 628, 718, 1018, 1115, 1118
El Salvador, 119-20, 299-300, 397, 490, 684, 781, 980-1, 1081-2
Fr. W. Indies, 45, 137, 327-8, 419-20, 514, 616-7, 705, 805-6, 905-6, 1004-5, 1104
Guatemala, 298, 395, 486, 489, 593-4, 682-3, 780, 877, 978-9, 1078-80
Haiti, 319-20, 411, 607, 794, 893, 991-2, 1093
Honduras, 399, 685, 882, 982, 1083
Mexico, 198-9, 293-4, 296, 481, 586-7, 675-81, 775-7, 872, 993-4, 1073-4, 1076-7
Neth. W. Indies, 329, 514, 618, 706, 806, 907-8, 1005, 1105
Nicaragua, 122, 208, 304, 400, 686-7, 882-5, 984, 1084-5
Panama, 30, 124, 210, 307, 403-4, 495, 497, 689-91, 789, 888, 986, 1086-7
Paraguay, 79, 167, 261, 450, 553, 650, 836-7, 934-5, 1038, 1133-4
Peru, 345-6, 434, 532-4, 630-3, 719-21, 821-3, 919-20, 1019-24, 1118-22
Portugal, 12, 108-11, 194-5, 197, 287-9, 385-7, 475, 477-8, 582-3, 670-5, 770-3, 865-70, 965-8,

Press (continued):
Portugal (continued), 970-2, 1070, 1072
Puerto Rico, 92, 322, 507, 798, 897-900, 997-9, 1099
Spain, 8-10, 105-7, 189, 383, 471-3, 577-80, 667-9, 769, 862-5, 961-4, 1066-8
Uruguay, 551-2, 647, 739, 834-5, 932, 1037, 1131
Venezuela, 229, 332, 421-3, 517-8, 521, 619, 708, 807, 908-9, 1007-8, 1010-11, 1106-9
West Indies, 41, 135, 324-9, 415-8, 510-13, 612-4, 616, 700-1, 703-5, 801-4, 900-4, 1000-2, 1100-4
Press Censorship (see Censorship)
Press Club, Ec., 341
The Prester John of the Indies, 1057
Prestes, Luiz Carlos, 364, 367, 451-2, 576, 1043
Prestes Maia, Francisco, 171, 265
Prialé, Ramiro, 435, 531-2, 820, 1023, 1118
Price, George, 226, 327, 418, 682, 1004
Prices, 90-1, 175, 271, 373-4, 568, 658, 756, 849, 947-8, 1051, 1146-7
Argentina, 72-3, 163, 165, 258, 1128
Bolivia, 438, 727, 824-5, 1026, 1122
Brazil, 169, 363-4, 450, 749, 844, 936
Central America, 592, 874, 1078
Chile, 68, 355, 544, 638, 815-7
Costa Rica, 29, 689, 788, 887
Cuba, 218
Ecuador, 240, 340-1, 344, 529, 719, 1117
El Salvador, 120-1, 398, 597, 880
Fr. W. Indies, 227, 906
Guatemala, 22-3, 117-8, 203, 877
Haiti, 502
Honduras, 784, 882
Mexico, 17, 113, 115-7, 199-201, 296, 591, 678-80, 777, 975-6
Neth. W. Indies, 330
Nicaragua, 28, 209, 688, 985, 1085
Paraguay, 838
Peru, 60, 534, 722-3, 921, 1019,

Prices (continued):
Peru (continued), 1021, 1024
Portugal, 194
Puerto Rico, 41
Spain, 107, 578-9, 669, 862
Uruguay, 77, 260, 835, 933, 1037
Venezuela, 49, 142, 231, 422, 521, 809, 811-2, 1012, 1108
West Indies, 224, 700, 903, 1101
Prieto, Indalecio, 8
Prieto, Justo, 755
Prieto Alba, Manuel Martín, 578, 770
Prime Minister:
Barbados, 418, 800, 1102
Brazil, 747, 837, 839-40, 936, 1139-41, 1043, 1134, 1137, 1140
Br. Guiana, 616, 804, 903, 1003, 1103
Br. Honduras, 327, 418, 682, 1004
Canada, 41, 87, 458, 800-1, 903
Cuba, 483, 693, 713-4, 786, 791, 822, 889, 959, 988, 1087, 1089-90, 1112, 1131
France, 137, 616, 667, 905, 962
Great Britain, 134-5, 323, 324, 671, 681, 901, 1000, 1100
India, 478, 674, 773, 970, 975, 1068
Jamaica, 41-2, 134-5, 323-6, 415-7, 509, 512, 613-4, 701, 802, 901-2, 1000, 1100
Japan, 1129
Peru, 60, 531, 666, 753, 820-2, 1019-20, 1023-4
Portugal, 108, 286-7, 384, 581, 585, 670, 770, 865, 965
Rhodesias and Nyasaland, Fed. of the, 870, 967
Spain, 577
Surinam, 514
Trinidad, 41, 135, 415, 510-2, 615, 703, 803, 1001, 1101
Union of South Africa, 967
U.S.S.R., 975, 1066
West Indies Fed., 100, 134-5, 510-2, 612, 615, 800, 1100, 1102
Primera Televisión Ecuatoriana (PTVE), 152
Primeras Líneas Uruguayas de Navegación Aérea (PLUNA), 1132
Primero de Mayo, 399
Princeton University, 281
Príncipe, Hermógenes, 364
Príncipe Is. (see São Tomé e Príncipe)
Prío Socarrás, Carlos, 405, 606, 889, 891, 979, 1089
Prisoners, Political, 371
Argentina, 70-1, 358, 445
Bolivia, 724
Costa Rica, 306, 401
Cuba, 35, 215, 312-4, 405-6, 498-9, 605-6, 1090
Dom. Rep., 133, 897
Ecuador, 343, 627
El Salvador, 596
Guatemala, 486, 593
Haiti, 411, 606
Honduras, 784, 1083
Mexico, 14
Nicaragua, 687, 1084
Panama, 495
Paraguay, 261, 450, 836
Peru, 345-6
Portugal, 109, 385, 387-8
Puerto Rico, 997
Spain, 7, 106-7, 189, 578, 861, 1065
Venezuela, 138, 332, 707-8, 909, 1107
Prisons:
Argentina, 547
Chile, 249
Colombia, 143, 912
Cuba, 35, 215-6, 694-5
Dom. Rep., 133
Ecuador, 148-9
Fr. W. Indies, 906
Guatemala, 22
Haiti, 219
Mexico, 14, 112-3, 117, 776
Panama, 888
Peru, 60
Portugal, 109, 195
Spain, 7, 189-90, 1065
Venezuela, 138
Private Planning Ass'n., Cuba, 175
El Proconsulado, 960
Production, 90, 172, 268, 372, 569, 659, 849, 947
Argentina, 72-4, 164-5, 256, 446-7, 645, 735-6, 930
Bolivia, 63, 156, 248, 350, 438
Brazil, 265, 363, 560, 653-4, 844
Chile, 68-9, 158-9, 639, 728, 827
Colombia, 53-4, 236, 526, 624, 1016, 1114
Costa Rica, 29
Cuba, 128-9, 694-5, 988, 1092
Dom. Rep., 220

Production (continued):
Ecuador, 58, 152, 240, 719
El Salvador, 597
Fr. W. Indies, 617
Guatemala, 22, 204, 595
Haiti, 219, 794
Honduras, 26, 208
Mexico, 17-9, 115, 117, 201, 296, 589-90, 777, 1074
Paraguay, 262, 935
Peru, 154, 436, 534
Puerto Rico, 508
Spain, 10
Uruguay, 77, 649, 740
Venezuela, 49-50, 142, 231, 332-4, 521, 709-10, 810-11, 1011
West Indies, 42-3, 614
Program for the Democratization of the Republic, Port., 385, 670, 865-6, 965-6
Program for Technical Cooperation for 1962, 1145
Programa Interamericano de Información Popular, 104
Programa Nacional Fronterizo (PNF), Mex., 591, 678
El Progreso, Guate., 1079
Progreso, Hond., 492, 983
The Progressive, 974
Progressive Youth Organization, Br. Guiana, 1103
Propaganda, 91, 368, 456, 561-2, 655, 766
Argentina, 642-3, 830
Bolivia, 535, 537
Brazil, 171, 453
Chile, 66, 351
Colombia, 338, 428
Cuba, 36, 129, 216-7, 314, 405, 408, 692-4, 791, 1088
Dom. Rep., 39, 133
Ecuador, 340, 916
El Salvador, 684, 880, 1081
Guatemala, 395, 978, 979, 1080
Haiti, 320, 1093
Honduras, 207, 399
Mexico, 199, 480, 678, 776, 973
Neth. W. Indies, 1104
Nicaragua, 984
Panama, 210, 690-1, 789
Portugal, 111, 966, 1070
Puerto Rico, 92, 899
Spain, 7, 9, 106, 190, 283, 383, 471, 578, 862, 964, 1065
Uruguay, 76, 448, 932
Propaganda (continued):
Venezuela, 138, 140, 230-1, 1007
West Indies, 419
Prostitution:
Argentina, 253
Protain, Gérard, 821
Protestant Church:
Chile, 543
Costa Rica, 305, 306, 401
Cuba, 408
Peru, 921
Portugal, 289, 387, 479-80, 582-3, 673, 773, 869, 1072
West Indies, 326
Protests:
Spain, 8, 383
Proudfit, Arthur T., 142
A Província de Angola, 869
Public Works:
Argentina, 445, 547
Bolivia, 538
Central America, 486
Chile, 65, 158-9, 351
Dom. Rep., 608, 610, 996
Ecuador, 58, 238, 717, 817-9, 918, 1016, 1116
El Salvador, 204, 684-5
Fr. W. Indies, 1005, 1104
Guatemala, 203
Mexico, 17, 680, 1073
Neth. W. Indies, 617
Panama, 1087
Peru, 243
Portugal, 194, 384
Venezuela, 49, 228, 709
West Indies, 136, 1101
Publicker Chemical Corp., 501
Publicker Industries, 174
Pucallpa, Peru, 632, 721
Puebla, Mex., 16, 293, 389, 392, 481, 586-7, 676, 775-6
El Pueblo, Bol., 1123
El Pueblo, Hond., 303
El Pueblo, Para., 836-7, 1133
Pueblo-Fuerzas Armadas, Col., 236
Puente de Ixtla, Mex., 116
Puente Uceda, Luis de la, 241
Puerto Anzúe, Arg., 553, 648
Puerto Barrios, Guate., 118, 878
Puerto Bolívar, Ec., 240
Puerto Cabello, Vene., 516
Puerto Cabezas, Nic., 304, 310, 885
Puerto Cortés, Hond., 207, 399, 492, 882, 982-3
Puerto Juárez, Mex., 16

Puerto La Cruz, Vene., 516
Puerto Limón, Costa Rica, 402, 689
Puerto Madryn, Arg., 1033
Puerto Matías de Gálvez, Guate., 299, 489
Puerto Montt, Chile, 68, 250, 441, 545
Puerto Plata, Dom. Rep., 697, 795, 1095
Puerto Rican Politics and the New Deal, 178
Puerto Rican Steamship Ass'n., 998
Puerto Rico, 39-41, 48, 88-9, 92-6, 103, 132-4, 140, 147, 221-2, 247, 256, 269-70, 314, 322-3, 331, 406, 413-4, 422, 459, 492, 498, 507-10, 518, 565, 568, 598, 607, 610-2, 617, 686, 698-700, 722, 765, 794, 798-800, 808, 846, 890, 896-900, 907, 994, 997-9, 1003, 1048, 1051, 1083, 1085, 1093, 1096, 1098-9, 1142-3
Puerto Rico News Service, 900, 1099
Puerto Villarroel, Bol., 535
Puertollano, Spain, 669, 769
Pueyrredon, Horacio H., 161
Puig, Carlos V., 259, 740, 933
Puig, Luis V., 360
Puig Plan, Uru., 740
Punaro Bley, João, 1138
Punch, 382
Puno, city, Peru, 243, 631-2, 919, 1120
Puno, dept., Peru, 154, 243, 720, 921
Punta Arenas, Chile, 250-1, 728
Punta Delgada, Chile, 640
Punta del Este, Uru., 76, 163, 446, 448-9, 457, 544, 551, 567, 592, 603, 625, 644, 647, 653, 655-6, 680, 684, 688-9, 691-2, 707, 715, 720-1, 726, 734, 736, 738-9, 741-2, 750, 752-3, 755-6, 782, 817, 821, 844, 846, 848, 889, 894, 943, 1015, 1050, 1093, 1139, 1144-5
Punta Europa, 962
Punta Wreck, Chile, 640
Puntarenas, Costa Rica, 494, 689, 887
Punto Fijo, Vene., 1007
Purdue University, 499
Pure Oil Co., 686
Purial, mt., Cuba, 131
Puteaux, France, 767
Putumayo, Ec., 152
Pyrenees, mts., 667

Qatar, Sheikdom of, 49, 231, 1012
Quadros, Jânio, 12, 14, 80-3, 85, 168-72, 261-5, 324, 358, 363-8, 372, 381, 409, 446, 450-4, 500, 524, 555-61, 569, 575-6, 644, 650-4, 666, 717, 721, 742, 744-6, 748, 750, 758, 823, 829, 837-9, 841-3, 936-7, 940, 1040-1, 1043-5, 1134-5, 1137, 1140
Quaison-Sackey, Alex, 476
Quebracho:
  Argentina, 165
  Paraguay, 168, 262
Quebrada Seca, Ec., 433
Quechisla, mining dist., Bol., 63, 245, 437, 537
Queen's Representative to the West Indies Federation, 615
Queluz, Port., 773
Querétaro, Mex., 392, 481-2
Quetzaltenango, Guate., 118, 394-5
Quevedo, Ec., 152, 240, 916
Quevedo, Galo, 59, 627
La Quiaca, Bol., 1024, 1123
Quibayi, Angola, 194
Quicunza, Angola, 672
Quijada, Ramón, 810, 1009, 1106
Quijada G., Francisco, 619, 808
Quijano, Ismael Bruno, 546
The Quill, 122
Quillabamba, Peru, 632
Químicas Dinant, Hond., 686
La Quincena, 36
Quindío, Col., 232
Quiñones, Samuel R., 899
Quint, Bert S., 481
Quintana, Julio C., 304, 984
Quintana Roo, Mex., 16-7, 589, 678
Quintanilla, Luis, 1074
Quintero, Cesar, 31
Quintero, Cardinal José Humberto, 421-2
Quintero Rumbea, Otto, 1115
Quintillana, Pedro, 400
Quiroga, Fernando, 585
Quirola, Sergio, 57, 152, 239
Quiroz, Peru, 632
Quitexe, Angola, 194, 771, 868
Quito, Ec., 55-60, 87, 148-52, 176, 237-9, 244, 340-3, 430-1, 433, 435, 457, 527-30, 708, 718, 819-20, 916-8, 941, 1016-7,

Quito, Ec. (continued), 1114-6
Quito University, Ec., 149, 238, 716
Quyquyho, Para., 1038

Rabat, Morocco, 10, 688, 771-2, 867, 968
Rabelo, José María, 1138
Racism (see also Civil Rights), 187
  Fr. W. Indies, 906
  Neth. W. Indies, 329
  Portugal, 480, 868
  West Indies, 223, 329, 416, 511, 613, 804, 901, 1000
Radical Party, Chile, 66, 69, 158, 247-50, 350-3, 439-40, 541-2, 637, 825-6, 729-31, 925-6, 1027, 1125
Radio, 766, 1142
  Argentina, 547, 732, 734-5
  Bolivia, 536, 634, 1027
  Brazil, 263-4, 364, 558, 746-8, 838, 939, 1139
  Central America, 875
  Colombia, 622, 912-3, 1013, 1109, 1112
  Costa Rica, 788, 886
  Cuba, 36, 312-3, 694, 989-90, 1087, 1091
  Dom. Rep., 38-9, 132, 220, 320-1, 608-9, 1095-6
  Ecuador, 148, 340, 918, 1017, 1115
  El Salvador, 23
  Fr. W. Indies, 137, 226-7
  Guatemala, 877
  Haiti, 696, 991
  Honduras, 26, 598
  Mexico, 15, 198-9, 676
  Neth. W. Indies, 226-7
  Nicaragua, 27, 599, 785
  Panama, 495, 987
  Paraguay, 1039
  Portugal, 865, 869, 966
  Puerto Rico, 897, 997
  Spain, 9, 105, 107, 189, 963
  Uruguay, 738, 834, 1036
  Venezuela, 138, 908-10, 1007, 1011, 1107
  West Indies, 44, 225, 804
Radio Atlántida, Ec., 148
Radio Cabimas, Vene., 1007
Radio Cadena Nacional, Col., 622
Radio Cadena Universal, Pan., 495
Radio Caracas, Vene., 1107
Radio Caribe, Dom. Rep., 220, 608
Radio Católica, Ec., 1115
Radio Católica, Nic., 27
Radio España Independiente, 189, 964
Radio Guadeloupe, 226-7
Radio Ghana, 671
Radio Havana, Cuba, 657, 897, 989, 1064, 1087, 1091
Radio Landia, Costa Rica, 788
Radio Lisbon, Port., 478
Radio Moscow, U.S.S.R., 109, 734
Radio Nacional, Arg., 732
Radio Nacional, Uru., 167, 647
Radio Pampa, Costa Rica, 886
Radio Peking, China, 875
El Radio Periódico del Pueblo, Para., 450
Radio Porteña, Arg., 732
Radio Rebelde, Cuba, 990
Radio Reloj, Costa Rica, 886
Radio Rivadavia, Arg., 732
Radio Rumbos, Vene., 138
Radio Rutas, Ec., 340
Radio Unión, Cuba, 128
Radio-Presse, 706, 805, 906, 1104
Rai, Balram Singh, 44, 136, 513, 616
Railways:
  Argentina, 356, 360, 444-5, 447, 547, 549, 642, 733, 735, 831, 928-30, 1032, 1127-8
  Bolivia, 64, 245-6, 348, 536, 538, 923-4, 1026, 1124
  Brazil, 83, 559, 654
  Central America, 779
  Chile, 441, 729, 827, 926
  Colombia, 236, 430, 623-5, 716, 916
  Costa Rica, 305, 494
  Cuba, 213, 312
  Ecuador, 55, 1019
  El Salvador, 981-2
  Honduras, 398
  Mexico, 17, 113, 115, 294, 392, 873, 975
  Peru, 632
  Portugal, 14, 196, 290, 868, 972, 1070
  Uruguay, 448, 551, 1036
  West Indies, 1002
Rainfall:
  Brazil, 1137
  Ecuador, 1117
  El Salvador, 981
  Guatemala, 979
  Mexico, 392, 778

Rainfall (continued):
Nicaragua, 688, 984
Paraguay, 450
Peru, 155
Portugal, 772
Spain, 10
Uruguay, 1037
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti, 1069
Ralph M. Pearson Co., 305
Ramírez, Arbelio, 739
Ramírez, Osvaldo, 131, 215, 892, 1089
Ramírez, Rosa Amalia, 488
Ramírez Moreno, Augusto, 50, 52, 233, 334, 711
Ramírez Rosales, Edito José, 139
Ramos, María Luisa, 40, 133, 221, 322, 611, 699
Ramos, Willis, 134, 799
Ramos Antonini, Ernesto, 322
Ramos da Costa, Francisco, 965
Ramos Giménez, Raúl, 1009, 1105
Ramos Mejía, Francisco, Jr., 70
Ramsahoy, Fenton, 1103
Rancagua, Chile, 67
Rand Gold Mines, So. Africa, 290
Rangel, Domingo Alberto, 139, 618, 1006-7
Rangel Pestana, Clovis, 81
Raouzier, Raoul, 502
Rapacki, Adam, 940
Rasco, José Ignacio, 33, 726
Rastafari Movement, 224, 417, 512
Rate of Exchange (see Currency)
Rathbone, Monroe Jackson, 911
Rationing:
Cuba, 606
Ravines, Eudocio, 820, 1022
Rawson, Arg., 832
Ray, Manuel (Manolo), 33, 213, 310, 313-4, 407, 499, 605
Raymond, Claude, 793
Raymond, New Hampshire, 798, 898
Raymont, Henry, 406
La Razón, 823, 924
Reader's Digest, 869, 870
Real, Agustín del, 128
Real Estate Co., of Mexico, 588
Rebellion in the Backlands, 381
Rebollo, Modesto, 259
Recife, Braz., 12, 81, 171, 180, 367-8, 452, 454, 555-6, 744, 937, 1043, 1136
Recóncavo, El Sal., 273, 1138
Red Cross, 224, 300, 772, 1002
Red Hills, Jamaica, 417
Rede Ferroviária do Nordeste, Braz., 83
Rede Ferroviana Federal, Braz., 654
Reed, Paul K., 945
Rees, Sir Hugh Ellis, 192
Reeveham Commerce Ltd., 28
Refinería Petróleos de Guatemala, 299
Refineries, 187
Argentina, 832, 930, 1129
Brazil, 1138
Colombia, 340
Costa Rica, 402, 689
Cuba, 311, 410
Dom. Rep., 897
El Salvador, 302
Guatemala, 299
Mexico, 116, 590
Neth. W. Indies, 420
Nicaragua, 209, 305
Peru, 1122
Spain, 286, 669, 769
Uruguay, 1132
West Indies, 223, 614
Reforestation:
Colombia, 54, 525
El Salvador, 120
Nicaragua, 28
Reforma Universitaria, Pan., 987
Reformistas, Arg., 1032
Refugees, Political:
Brazil, 1137
Cuba, 33, 131, 605, 792, 892, 1089-91
Dom. Rep., 220
El Salvador, 24
Guatemala, 979
Haiti, 1093
Mexico, 678, 975
Panama, 307, 404
Portugal, 480, 581, 672, 675, 772-3, 867-8, 870, 968
Spain, 962
Venezuela, 808, 909-10
West Indies, 417, 615
Regional Conference of Plantation Workers of Latin America, First, 271
Regional Labour Board, 41
Regional Natural Resources Council, Jamaica, 223
Regional Training Center, B.W.I., 512
Registro Nacional de Electores (RNE), Mex., 197, 292

Rego, Raul, 966
Reichhold Chemicals de México, 873
Reid, Victor, 224
Reid Cabral, Robert, 503-4
Reilly, Bishop Thomas F., 219, 320-1, 412-3
La Relevée, 607
Religion:
  Ecuador, 341, 527
  Puerto Rico, 92-3
The Reluctant African, 478
Remón Cantera, José Antonio, 1086
René Chávez, Mario, 779
Renton, David, 223, 323
Renwick, J.B., 324
The Reporter, 304, 564
Representaciones Unidas, Pan., 404
La República, Col., 338
La República, Costa Rica, 305, 886
República, Port., 12
La República, Vene., 332
República de Occidente, 30
Republican Party, Spain, 1065
Republican Party, U.S., 405, 407, 765, 1063
Rescate, Pan., 987
Resistencia, Arg., 71
Resistencia Civil Liberal (RCL), Pan., 212, 402, 495, 602
Resistência Democrática, Braz., 1044
Resistencia Popular, Arg., 70, 161-2
Reston, James B., 311
Restrepo, Luis Antonio, 1015
Retail Trade:
  Paraguay, 363
Retalhuleu, Guate., 19-20, 203, 298
Rettig, Raúl, 248, 541-2
La Réunion, France, 188, 805, 905
Reuther, Walter, 405
Revista Conservadora, 785
Revolts, 766
  Argentina, 732
  Costa Rica, 985
  Cuba, 34, 131, 213-4, 216
  Ecuador, 148, 237, 340
  El Salvador, 24
  Guatemala, 19, 21
  Honduras, 1083
  Mexico, 775
  Nicaragua, 400, 785-6
Revolts (continued):
  Panama, 124
  Paraguay, 167, 741, 935
  Portugal, 11-2, 109, 195, 288-9, 771-4, 867, 869-70, 968-70, 1071-2
  Spain, 10, 189, 383
  Venezuela, 138-9, 807, 910
Revolución, 31, 36-7, 130-1, 215, 268, 410, 990, 1011
Revolutionary Council, Cuba, 213, 310-6, 407, 499, 603, 877, 891-2, 979, 989, 1089
Revolutions, 368-9, 381, 469, 666, 959-60, 1063
  Bolivia, 348, 438
  Brazil, 84, 555
  Chile, 352-3, 542
  Colombia, 145, 232, 425, 912, 914
  Costa Rica, 210
  Cuba, 309-10, 408, 603-4, 790, 892, 1087-9
  Dom. Rep., 321, 412-3, 502, 896
  Ecuador, 626-7, 716, 916
  Fr. W. Indies, 328
  Guatemala, 21, 593
  Mexico, 389, 481-2, 675, 774-5, 872, 1073
  Nicaragua, 599
  Panama, 124
  Paraguay, 741, 935
  Peru, 60, 241-2
  Portugal, 63, 194, 386, 585, 675
  Uruguay, 449, 834
Rexach Benítez, Roberto, 898
Rey, Luis Esteban, 332
Rey Paredes, Julio Adolfo, 1081
Reyes, Heriberto, 786
Reyes, Ramón, 795
Reynolds, J. Louis, 702
Reynolds Alumina Plant, Corpus Christi, Texas, 703
Reynolds Aluminum Co., 620
Reynolds International, 702
Reynolds Mining Corp., 902
Rhyne, Charles S., 566
Riani, Clodsmith, 1135
Riba, Jorge E., 691
Ribeiro, Darcy, 1139
Ribeiro, Helder, 770
Ribicoff, Abraham A., 33
Rice:
  Bolivia, 637
  Brazil, 168

Rice (continued):
Chile, 926
Colombia, 429
Cuba, 131, 501, 1092
Dom. Rep., 797
Ecuador, 344, 818, 919
Honduras, 983
Mexico, 589, 679, 976
Neth. W. Indies, 46, 138, 618
Nicaragua, 885
Peru, 534
Portugal, 291
Uruguay, 649, 836, 934
Venezuela, 709
West Indies, 226, 903
Rice, Walter L., 902
Richards, Novelle, 326
Ricketts, Frank, 418
Ridruejo, Dionisio, 190
Riesel, Victor, 904
Riesgo, Raymond R., 613
Rincón de Gautier, Felisa, 93-5, 999
Río, Angel del, 189
Río Blanco, Chile, 159
Río Branco, Uru., 553
Río Grande, Arg., 164
Río Grande No. 1, well, Bol., 825
Rio Grande do Norte, Braz., 83, 653
Rio Grande do Sul, Braz., 81, 452, 552, 570, 650, 838, 841-2, 936-7, 1040
Río Guajoyo, 206
Río Gundián, Sótero del, 439, 543, 729-30, 1030
Río Hondo, 23, 487, 498
Rio de Janeiro, city, Braz., 6, 85, 170, 262-3, 265-6, 271, 342, 365, 367-8, 381, 470, 556-7, 560, 562, 568, 641, 652-3, 665, 712, 743-4, 746-7, 758, 830, 841-3, 937-9, 941, 1039-40, 1044-5, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1137-8
Rio de Janeiro, state, Braz., 80-1, 83, 454, 757, 1136
Río Lempa, 206
Río Macho, 123, 887
Río Napo, 719
Río Negro, prov., Arg., 73
Río Paz, 487
Río de la Plata, 163, 256, 360-2, 552-3, 648, 741, 1032
Riobamba, Ec.,151, 340
La Rioja, Arg., 252, 643
Los Ríos, Ec., 342
Ríos, Juan, 1022
Ríos, Pedro, 828
Riots, 562, 860, 949
Argentina, 642
Bolivia, 62, 348, 922, 1123
Brazil, 367, 555, 746
Colombia, 914
Dom. Rep., 986
Ecuador, 931, 917, 1016, 1114
Mexico, 14, 677
Panama, 125, 307, 403
Peru, 821
Venezuela, 1006-7
Ritter Aislán, Eduardo, 31
Rivas, Nic., 401, 985
Rivas, Riego, 829
Rivas Gasteazoro, Eduardo, 1084
Rivas Ugalde, Eduardo, 1025, 1122
Rivera, Diego, 1152
Rivera, Eduardo, 1099
Rivera, José Antonio Primo de, 283
Rivera, Julio Adalberto, 23, 119, 205, 300-1, 398, 491, 781-2, 879
Rivera, Uru., 166, 551
Roa, Raúl, 20, 32, 79, 86, 203, 206, 214-5, 254, 310-1, 352, 369, 409, 483, 500, 693-4, 707, 713-4, 889-90, 909, 949, 979, 984, 1011, 1036, 1091
The Road to Andorra, 1056
Robert, Bishop Paul Jean-Marie, 131-2
Roberto, Holden, 194, 289-90, 292, 388, 480, 673, 772, 870, 967-8, 1071
Roberts, Holland, 198
Robertson, Hugh, 703
Robertson, Willis, 727
Robichaud, Gerry, 890, 981, 1146
Robinson, Ray, 1101
Robinson, William Roy, 723, 1025
Robles, Diego Manuel, 1084
Robles, Gonzalo, 1145
Robles, Marco Antonio, 30-2, 124, 404, 495, 690, 692, 788-9, 888, 987
Robleto, Hernán, 984
Roca, Blas, 990
Rocha Castilla, Carmenza, 1013
Rockefeller, Laurance S., 1002
Rockefeller, Nelson, 138, 632
Rockefeller Foundation, 786, 827, 885
Rocky Mountains, 6
Rodear Echegoyen Movement, Uru., 931-2

Rodrigues, Sarmento Beleza, 287, 671
Rodrigues de Morgan, Olga, 216
Rodrigues Quesada, Carlos, 213
Rodríguez, Abelardo L., 1073
Rodríguez, Archbishop Carlos Humberto, 688
Rodríguez, Carlos Rafael, 990
Rodríguez, Edwin, 537, 726-7
Rodríguez, Wilfredo, 603
Rodríguez Adame, Julián, 18-9, 201, 296, 485, 679, 871
Rodríguez Araya, Agustín, 70
Rodríguez Ballón, Leonardo, 533
Rodríguez Correa, Manuel, 76, 166, 932
Rodríguez Demorizi, Emilio, 609, 994
Rodríguez Echavarría, Antonio, 1096
Rodríguez Echavarría, Pedro Rafael, 993-4, 1095-7
Rodríguez Echavarría, Santiago, 993, 1064
Rodríguez Familiar, Ramón, 676
Rodríguez Guerrero, Augusto, 994
Rodríguez Larreta, Eduardo, 550
Rodríguez Porth, José Antonio, 24, 120, 299
Rodríguez Silveira, Mariano, 341, 431, 528
Rodríguez Simó, Oscar Alfonso, 396, 490, 782, 980
Rogers, Francis M., 760
Rojas, Isaac F., 356-7
Rojas, John, 420
Rojas Contreas, José Trinidad, 139
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo, 146, 236, 339, 424-5, 524, 622-3, 716, 812-3, 912-5, 1014, 1110-1
Rojas Silveyra, Jorge, 732
Roman Catholic Church (see Catholic Church
Román Fernández, José René, 502, 504, 609, 699
Román Fernández, Ramón, 504
Román Orquendo, Wilfredo, 604
La Romana, sugar mill, Dom. Rep., 994
Romano, Guilherme, 451
Rome, Italy, 37, 132, 153, 471, 777, 1041, 1119
Romeral, mine, Chile, 1029
Romero, Abraham, 340, 916-7
Romero, Gonzalo, 725
Romero Barberis, Patricio, 1018
Romualdo, Alejandro, 1119
Roncal, Mario, 635
Rondón Lovera, César, 808
Roney, Joseph, 219
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 405, 1066
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 134, 268, 624, 821, 1063
Roosevelt, Theodore, 268, 998, 1063
Roque Serrano, Francisco, 24, 300
Rosa, Diógenes de la, 403
Rosa, Hermógenes de la, 1086
Rosa, José Santa, 965
Rosales, Augusto, 487
Rosales, Carlos, 639
Rosals, Mauricio, 22
Rosario, Arg., 71, 252, 358, 360, 1127-8
Rosarito, Mex., 391
Rosas, Manuel, 859
Rose, Andrew, 1101
Rosenblat, Angel, 176
Rosenstein-Rodan, Paul, 1145
Rosenthal, Earl E., 462
Ross, Sir Archibald, 673
Ross, Stanley, 994
Rosselle, Roger, 219
Rotary Club, Kingston, Jamaica, 41
Rousselot, John H., 703, 765-6, 854
Roux, Claude, 905
Royal Dutch Shell, 735, 769
Royal Gazette, 1004
Royal Institute of World Affairs, London. 471
Royal Sulphuric Acid Factories, Neth. W. Indies, 227
Royce, Alexander B., 157
Royes, Osmond, 803
Rozendal, Sylvius G.M., 907
RPC-TV, Pan., 498
Ruanda-Urundi, 848
Ruark, Robert, 870
Rubber:
  Argentina, 164, 930
  Ecuador, 152
  Mexico, 1075
  Panama, 212
  Uruguay, 449, 1034
Rubirosa, Ernesto, 896
Rubirosa, Porfirio, 321, 504, 995
Rubottom, Roy, 5, 200, 358, 929, 1128
Ruhr, region, W. Germany, 621
Ruiz, Carlos Roberto, 139

Ruiz, Francisco, 29
Ruiz Caro, Efraín, 533
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo, 112, 1072-3
Ruiz Eldredge, Alberto, 1020
Ruiz Herrero, Miguel, 985-6
Ruiz Javalois, Arturo, 1080
Ruiz Jiménez, Baltasar, 776
Ruiz Novoa, Alberto, 425
Rumania, 171, 263, 455, 501
Rundt's Market Report, 74, 85
Rundt's Weekly Intelligence, 685, 718, 704
Runge, Peter, 223, 1101
Rural Affairs, 172-3, 381
  Bolivia, 535, 539, 634-5
  Chile, 927-8, 1126
  Colombia, 51-2, 142-3, 145, 235, 1110
  Ecuador, 56, 149, 238, 1116
  El Salvador, 120, 204, 981
  Mexico, 15, 18-9, 116-7, 199, 775-6, 871, 973, 976
  Paraguay, 79
  Portugal, 111-2
  Puerto Rico, 222
  Spain, 10
  Uruguay, 932, 1037, 1132
  Venezuela, 46, 228, 1012, 1104
  West Indies, 41, 902
Ruralistas, Uru., 258, 550, 738, 932, 1130-2
Rusk, Dean, 88-9, 174, 176, 193, 211, 220, 243, 265, 406, 456, 563, 566, 652, 816, 827, 843, 891, 992, 1003, 1019, 1064, 1066
Rutgers University, 428-9, 816
Ruttenberg, Stanley H., 846
Ryan, William F., 5, 766
Rye:
  Argentina, 645, 1034
  Spain, 580
  Uruguay, 1037

Saad, Pedro, 148
Saavedra, Julio, 61
Sabga, Fred., 1102
Sabogal, Héctor, 912
Sabotage:
  Argentina, 733
  Chile, 249
  Colombia, 233
  Cuba, 35, 130, 215-6, 218, 311, 313, 407, 892, 1089
  Dom. Rep., 220
Sabotage (continued):
  Portugal, 582, 868
  Spain, 9
  Venezuela, 138, 1008
Sacaba, Bol., 725
Sacasa, Crisanto, 984
Sacatepéquez, Guate., 1079
Sáchica, Col., 525
Sáenz Carrión, Julio, 627
Sáenz Herrera, Carlos, 885
Sáenz Peña Law, Arg., 1031
Sáez, Raúl, 1145
Sagastume Pérez, Carlos, 593
Sahara Desert, 9, 284, 288, 870
Saigon, South Vietnam, 1128
Saint, Rachel, 151
St. Andrew, Jamaica, 803
St. Augustine, Trin., 326
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, 42
St. Fort, Roger, 696
St. Francis of Assisi, 881-2
St. George's Harbor, Grenada, 903
St. John Ambulance, 224, 1003
St. Kitts, B.W.I., 225, 418, 615, 1002
St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 19, 173
St. Lucia, 509, 615, 703, 900, 1002
St. Lucia Herald, 135
St. Martin, Fr. W. Indies, 1005
Saint Patrick's Battalion, 376
St. Petersburg, Florida, 255
St. Thomas, B.W.I., 1102
St. Vincent, S.W.I., 615, 804
Saipan, 35
Saklet el Hamra, Spanish Sahara, 668
Salamanca, Carlos, 475, 581-2, 670
Salamanca, Mex., 391, 590
Salamanca, Peru, 632
Salan, Raoul, 189, 285, 768, 863-4
Salaries (see Wages)
Salazar, António de Oliveira, 10, 12-4, 48, 108, 110, 190, 192, 195-6, 286-8, 290-1, 368, 384-6, 388, 474, 479, 581, 585, 670, 672, 770-1, 865-6, 963-8, 972, 1045, 1068, 1072
Salazar Bondy, Augusto, 1119
Salazar Ramírez, Otón, 112, 114
Salazar Santos, Felipe, 335, 714, 813-4
Salazar Valiente, Mario, 206
Salcedo Gallegos, José Luis, 24, 206, 300, 782
Salgado, Plínio, 1040
Salguero, Augusto, 683

Salina Cruz, Mex., 484
Salinas Lozano, Raúl, 201, 393, 483, 589, 658, 678, 873, 975, 1075
Salinger, Pierre, 412
Salisbury, Marquis of, 671
La Salle, Cuba, 218
Salleguillos, Víctor, 638
Salta, Arg., 823, 924, 928, 1031, 1034
Salto Grande, Uru., 740
Salvador, Braz., 81, 1137, 1141
El Salvador, mine, Chile, 639, 728, 826, 1124
Salvatierra, Simón, 139
Salzgitter Industrial Consortium, 63, 245, 302, 350, 438, 537
Samamé Boggio, Mario, 1022
Samayoa Martínez, Carlos, 1083
Samilov, Mikhail K., 76
Sampaio, Cid, 80, 84, 556, 1136
Samudio, David, 691, 790
San Antonio, Nic., 209
San Antonio, Texas, 392
San Antonio de los Baños, Cuba, 311
San Antonio de Esquilache, mine, Peru, 1021
San Benito, Nic., 401
San Bernabé Dam, Mex., 392
San Cristóbal, Vene., 232, 411-2, 516, 1012, 1097
San Felipe, Guate., 780
San Felipe, Vene., 232
San Félix, Vene., 620
San Fernando, Arg., 647
San Fernando, Chile, 444
San Fernando Medical School, Peru, 720
San Francisco, Calif., 5-6, 255, 382, 435, 777, 1128
San Francisco Cuajiniquilapa, Nic., 121
San Francisco Examiner, 904
San Francisco de Macorís, Dom. Rep., 697
San Francisco Mines Co., 485
San Gaban, Peru, 243
San Isidro, Dom. Rep., 698
San Isidro Air Force Base, Dom. Rep., 504, 609, 895, 1096
San José, Costa Rica, 104, 268, 294, 305, 401, 417, 489, 494, 566, 594, 600, 681, 689, 797, 875, 886, 891, 942, 977, 985, 1085-6, 1107
San José, Uru., 449, 550, 649
San Juan, Arg., 549
San Juan, P.R., 48, 92-4, 188, 221-2, 414, 508, 565, 612, 798, 808, 846, 897-8, 994, 997, 999, 1099
San Juan de Argueta River, Guate., 683
San Juan Colony, Bol., 637
San Juan de la Maguana, Dom. Rep., 219, 320
San Juan de los Morros, Vene., 232
San Juan Star, 798, 899, 907, 997, 999, 1048
San Lorenzo, Arg., 164, 549, 930
San Lorenzo, Ec., 151-2, 240
San Lorenzo, Peru, 632
San Lorenzo, P.R., 134
San Luis, city, Arg., 732
San Luis, prov., Arg., 163, 252, 357, 1126-8
San Luis Potosí, city, Mex., 16, 390, 677, 776
San Luis Potosí, state, Mex., 482, 586
San Marcos, Guate., 1079
San Marcos University, Peru, 346, 531-2, 631, 821
San Martín, Fernando, 62
San Martín, José, 924
San Martín, Peru, 721
San Miguel, Azores, 112
San Miguelito, Pan., 692
San Nicolás, Arg., 73, 645
San Nicolás Bay, Peru, 534
San Pablo, lake, Ec., 55
San Pedro, Mex., 392
San Pedro Macorís, Dom. Rep., 795
San Pedro Sula, Hond., 492, 598, 882, 983
San Salvador, El Sal., 23, 29, 203-4, 396, 780-1, 876, 880, 981, 1050, 1077-8, 1081-2
San Sebastián, Spain, 667, 768
San Vicente, Chile, 545
Sánchez, Alvaro, 606
Sánchez, Félix, 847
Sánchez, Luis Alberto, 346, 532-3, 631
Sánchez, Mona, 411
Sánchez Arango, Aurelio, 606, 754
Sánchez Barnett, Isaiás, 602
Sánchez Barona, Milton, 528, 718
Sánchez García, Abelardo, 587
Sánchez Gavito, Vicente, 207, 686,

Sánchez Gavito, Vicente (continued), 982, 1047, 1143
Sánchez Piedras, Emilio, 675
Sánchez Rubirosa, Gilberto, 1097
Sánchez Villela, Roberto, 508
Sánchez y Sánchez, Carlos, 995
Sancti Spiritus, Cuba, 34, 791
Sandino, Augusto César, 786
Sandoval Morón, Edil, 726
Sandoval Morón, Luis, 724-5, 1025, 1122
Sandoval Vargas, Orlando, 730
Sangster, Donald B., 42
Sanitation:
  Brazil, 937, 939, 1141
  Chile, 1126
  Colombia, 428
  El Salvador, 685, 881
  Guatemala, 878
  Mexico, 592
  Paraguay, 1038
  Peru, 155, 242-3
  West Indies, 702
Sanjinés Uriarte, Mario, 64, 347, 1028
Santa Adriana, Chile, 638, 927
Santa Ana, El Sal., 1081
Santa Ana, Mex., 201
Santa Catarina, Braz., 746, 748, 838, 1141
Santa Clara, Cuba, 35, 37, 129, 215, 216
Santa Cruz, Arg., 71, 163, 258, 645
Santa Cruz, city, Bol., 246-7, 446, 538-9, 637, 666, 724-5, 727, 823-5, 923, 1025, 1122
Santa Cruz, dept., Bol., 1025
Santa Cruz, Canary Is., 863-4
Santa Elena, Ec., 719
Santa Fe, Arg., 164, 252, 358, 360, 546, 549, 642, 645, 1031, 1033-4, 1126-9
Santa Fe, Bol., 63
Santa María, Is., 927
Santa Maria, ship, 10-4, 45, 48, 108-11, 171, 190, 287, 382, 585, 771, 966, 1045
Santa Maria; My Crusade for Portugal, 1058
Santa María de la Paz y Anexas, Mex., 586
Santa Marta, Col., 145, 623-4, 756, 815
Santa Rosa, Guate., 876
Santa Rosa de los Andes, Chile, 731
Santa Teresa, Nic., 883
Santana, Isidoro, 132-3
Santander, Col., 142, 425, 1110, 1112
Santander, Francisco de Paula, 1063
Santander, Spain, 108
Santarém, Portugal, 866-7
Santarém, Portugal, 965
Santiago, city, Chile, 59, 66, 159, 173, 244, 251, 255, 351-3, 355, 441-3, 458, 541, 543, 638, 657, 665, 704, 735, 738, 826-7, 926, 934, 949, 1027, 1029, 1123, 1146
Santiago, prov., Chile, 728
Santiago, Cuba, 36-7, 42, 215, 217-8, 268, 311, 402, 693-4
Santiago, Dom. Rep., 133, 697, 795, 1132
Santiago, Pan., 404
Santiago, Spain, 961
Santiago del Estero, Arg., 253, 360, 546, 549, 1129
Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, 36
Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. (see also Ciudad Trujillo), 854, 859-60, 896, 991-4, 1001, 1045, 1094, 1096-7
Santo Domingo, Ec., 152, 240
Santo Domingo de los Colorados, Ec., 342
Santo Domingo River, 392
Santo Tomás, Arg., 931
Santo Tomás de Guayana, Vene., 620-1
Santos, António Almeida, 965
Santos, Braz., 80, 170, 745
Los Santos, Pan., 404, 601
Santos, Eduardo, 57, 893
Santos, Fernando Piteiro, 965
Santos, João Oliveira, 848
Santos, José Ribeiro dos, 966
Santos, Marcelino dos, 968
Santos, oil fields, Col., 526
Santos Costa, Fernando, 965
Santos Júnior, Alfredo Rodrigues dos, 385
Santos Ríos, Eduardo, 501
Santoscoy, Julio, 198
Santurce, P.R., 798, 898
Sanz Bachiller, Mercedes, 473
Sanz Orrio, Fermín, 577
São Domingo, Port. Guinea, 583
São Francisco Valley, Braz., 1137
São Joao Baptista de Ajudá, 674
São Paulo, city, Braz., 80-1, 83, 85,

São Paulo, city, Braz. (continued), 170-1, 262, 265-6, 367, 381, 555-7, 559-60, 744, 747-8, 757, 937-8, 941, 1134-5, 1137-40
São Paulo, state, Braz., 80-1, 171, 365, 410, 450, 452-4, 559, 653, 745, 842, 936, 941, 1040-2, 1134
São Salvador, Angola, 194
São Tomé e Príncipe, Is., 287, 291, 584, 674
Saragossa, Spain, 768
Saramacca River, 515, 1006
Sargent Henry B., 1114
Sarmiento, Luis Francisco, 341
Saskatchewan Conference on Latin America, 469
Saskatchewan Council of Public Affairs, 469
Satipo, Peru, 154
El Sauce, Nic., 1085
Saudi Arabia, 49, 231, 1012
Saund, D.S., 114
The Savage My Kinsman, 1054
Savanna-la-Mar, Jamaica, 417
Savings, National:
Venezuela, 334
Saviñón, José Angel, 610
Scandinavia, 240, 469
Schamis, Gerardo, 824, 924
Schaulson, Jacobo, 439
Schick, René., 400, 860, 884, 983
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Fr., 172, 309, 456, 563, 624
Schoelcher, Victor, 327
Schomber, Monsignor John, 321
School for Political Leaders, San José, Costa Rica, 860
Schools, 104, 173, 267, 281-2, 562, 751, 945, 949, 1048
Argentina, 252-3, 358, 1032
Bolivia, 64, 347, 536, 728, 924
Brazil, 83, 266, 454, 555, 939, 1138-9
Central America, 592, 778, 977
Chile, 65, 67, 159, 441-2, 543, 926-7, 1029-30
Colombia, 51, 336-8, 426-9, 523, 713, 816, 916, 1113
Costa Rica, 401, 494
Cuba, 37, 129-31, 217, 311, 408-9, 694, 1087-8,1090
Dom. Rep., 38, 320, 412, 896, 994, 1095
Ecuador, 56, 149, 238, 433, 627, 718, 1018
Schools (continued):
El Salvador, 300, 1081, 1083
Fr. W. Indies, 906-7
Guatemala, 486, 488, 978
Haiti, 38, 131, 219, 607, 697
Honduras, 598, 686
Mexico, 14-6, 114, 391, 586-7, 676, 776, 871, 974, 976
Neth. W. Indies, 330
Nicaragua, 208-9, 493, 883-5
Panama, 402-3, 495, 986, 1087
Paraguay, 554, 1038
Peru, 242, 346, 531-3, 631-2, 720, 821, 1020, 1022, 1119-20
Puerto Rico, 507, 509, 122-3
Spain, 7-9, 105, 190, 383, 768, 961, 1067
Uruguay, 167, 361, 738-9, 834
Venezuela, 46, 49, 228, 518, 620, 708, 1006-9, 1107
West Indies, 42, 44, 135, 226, 616, 801-2, 901-2, 1100
Schurz, William Lytle, 852
Schwalb López Aldana, Fernando, 532, 721
Schweitzer, Daniel, 86
Scotsman, Scotland, 510
Scotsman, Trin., 326
Scott, Cecil W., 583, 673
Scott, Walter Haylton, 847
Scott Power, Horacio, 1106
Scrimshaw, Niven, 592
Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 755
Seafarers' Internat'l. Union (SIU), 211-2, 899-900, 1052
Seaga, Edward, 325
Seara Nova, Port., 866-7, 965
Seara Nova, 866
Sears Roebuck and Co., 518, 922, 944-5
Sebaco, Nic., 401
Sebol, Guate., 488
Secco Aparicio, Fernando, 740
Sechura Desert, Peru, 61, 345
Second Development Plan (1959-64), Port., 585
Secretariat of National Information, Port., 385
Secretaries (see Ministries)
Secretary of State for Air, Gr. Brit., 41
Secretary of State for the Colonies, Gr. Brit, 226, 323-5, 383, 386, 415, 417, 473, 509, 613, 701, 801-2, 900, 1002-4, 1101

Secretary of State for the Home Department, Gr. Brit., 38, 323, 473, 511, 613, 701, 901, 1100
O Século, 193, 195, 288, 583
Securities:
Spain, 11
Sedeño, Purificación, 473
Segadas Vianna, José, 841
Segovia, Nic., 599
Segundo Frente Nacional del Escambray, Cuba, 216-7, 1089
Seine River, 1065
Seittz, Emile, 1065
Selassie, Haile, 325
Seldon, Armistead I., Jr., 246
Semaco, Arg., 73
Semana, 233-4, 337-8, 522, 623, 755, 915
O Semanário, 556-7
Senate Agricultural Committee, U.S., 90, 588
Senate Armed Services Committee, U.S., 800
Senate Commerce Committee, U.S., 792
Senate Finance Committee, U.S., 270
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, U.S., 32, 326, 353, 406, 456, 566, 607, 616, 644, 655-7
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, U.S., 5, 174, 948
Senate Judiciary Committee, U.S., 5, 578, 1090
Senegal, 368, 419, 584, 674, 773, 966, 1072
Sengo, Angola, 772
Seoane, Manuel, 153, 435, 532, 820,1024
Seoane Corrales, Edgardo, 532
Séraphin, Franck, 38
La Serena, Chile, 441
Seroe Colorado, Aruba, 227
Serphos, Morris, Jr., 329, 806
Serrano, Basilio, 70
Serrano Poncella, S., 472
Serrano Suñer, Ramón, 864
Serrano de Viale Rigo, Ernesto, 68, 639-40, 730, 924
Sert, Josep Lluis, 96
Os Sertões, 381
Servicio Cooperativo Interamericano de Educación, Guate., 488
Servicio de Inteligencia Militar (SIM), Dom. Rep., 321
Servicio Nacional de Acueductos y Alcantarillados, Hond., 598
Servicios Eléctricos del Gran Buenos Aires (SEGBA), 645, 832, 1128
Serviço de Alimentação da Previdência Social (SAPS), Braz., 451
Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo, 786, 977
Seville, Spain, 108
Shaler Triangle, Pan., 307
The Shark and the Sardines, 978, 1057
Shaw, David, 1095
Shearer, Hugh, 42, 1101
Sheep:
Argentina, 165, 734
Spain, 10, 669
Uruguay, 1132
Sheffield, Eng., 511
Sheldon, Courtney, 904
Shell Oil Co., 187
Shell Oil Co. of El Sal., 302
Shell-Condor Oil Co., 145
Shelton, Isabelle, 998
Shipping, 947, 1052
Argentina, 360, 644-5, 930, 1033, 1129
Brazil, 170-1, 265, 366, 1045-6
Central America, 779
Chile, 250, 441, 640
Colombia, 624
Cuba, 310, 312-3, 316, 693-4, 793
Dom. Rep., 987
Ecuador, 240
El Salvador, 302
Fr. W. Indies, 45
Guatemala, 1080
Honduras, 26, 982
Mexico, 295, 874, 1075
Neth. W. Indies, 907, 1104
Panama, 31, 126, 211-2, 309, 888, 986, 1087
Paraguay, 363
Peru, 921, 1120-1
Portugal, 11, 13, 196, 585, 771, 773, 966-7, 970, 1070-1
Puerto Rico, 900, 998
Spain, 669
Uruguay, 648-9, 740
West Indies, 416, 702-3, 903, 1000
Shipyards:
Argentina, 1129
Mexico, 202
Peru, 1024
Spain, 580

A Short Introduction to the Economy of Latin America, 853
Shrimp:
Panama, 31, 126
Shriver, R. Sargent, 1049, 1083
Siam di Tella Automotores, 75
Sibun Valley, Br. Hond., 1003
La Siderúrgica, steel mill, Vene., 911
Siege (see State of Siege)
Siegel, Benjamin, 179
Siemens, telephone plant, Guate., 683
Siempre, 198, 586, 676
Sierra Cristal, Cuba, 131
Sierra Escambray, Cuba, 34, 130, 215, 312, 605, 892
Sierra Grande, Arg., 73, 832, 1033
Sierra Lagos, Alberto, 784
Sierra Leone, 14, 325, 614
Sierra Madre Occidental, Mex., 392
Sierra Maestra, Cuba, 48, 215, 469
El Siglo, Chile, 67, 158, 352, 544
El Siglo, Col., 335, 712, 714, 913-4, 1111, 1113
Siglo Veinte, 1004
Siglo XX, mining dist., Bol., 63, 534, 536, 634, 1026-7
Silfa, Nicolás, 506, 607, 1096
Silva, Christovão da, 480
Silva, Fabio da, 1133
Silva, Jaime, 352, 638, 730
Silva, José, 999
Silva, Lindolfo, 1042, 1136
Silva Brito, Pedro da, 287
Silva Clares, Patricio, 730, 925
Silva Davison, Abelardo, 69
Silva Espejo, Rene, 927
Silva Graça, José Paulo, 966
Silva Henríquez, Raúl, 441
Silva Ribeiro, Carlos Gomes da, 384
Silver:
Dom. Rep., 996
Mexico, 115-6, 679
Simmonds, Ulric D., 802
Simón, Víctor, 450
Sinaloa, Mex., 391, 677, 871
Sinanan, Ashford, 43, 1102
Sinclair Oil Co., 526
Sindicato Autónomo Tabacalero, Uru., 77, 259
Sindicato de Base, Col., 814-5
Sindicato de Choferes, Ec., 629
Sindicato Español Universitario, 284
Sindicato de Ferroviarios de Oruro, Bol., 923
Sindicato General de Trabajadores de la Industria de la Construcción, El Sal., 490
Sindicato Libre de Trabajadores en el Exilio, Dom. Rep., 321
Sindicato Marítimo Nacional de Honduras, 982
Sindicato Nacional de Trabajadores de Aviación, Mex., 974
Sindicato Nacional de Trabajadores de la Educación, Mex., 112
Sindicato Nacional de Trabajadores de la Empresa Nacional de Energía Eléctrica, Hond., 1083
Sindicato de Periodistas, Pan., 307, 601
Sindicato de Periodistas, Vene., 518
Sindicato de Telefonistas, Mex., 198
Sindicato de Trabajadores Ferrocarrileros de la República Mexicana (STFRM), 113, 292
Sindicato de Trabajadores Ferroviarios, Hond., 398
Sindicato de Trabajadores Gráficos, Nic., 304
Sindicato de Trabajadores Metalúrgicos del Centro, Peru, 1120
Sindicato de Trabajadores Mineros (STM), Mex., 588
Sindicato de Trabajadores del Petróleo (STP), Mex., 587
Sindicato de Trabajadores de la Tela Railroad Company, Hond., 492
Sindicato Unico Nacional del Transporte Marítimo, Uru., 77, 167
Sindicato Unico Tabacalero, Uru., 77, 166
Sindicato Unico de Trabajadores en Autobuses, Peru, 1021
Singapore, 745, 838
Singer, Paul, 266
Singh, Jai Narine, 44, 616
Singh, Sagat, 1070
Singletary, Otis A., 180
Síntesis Semanal, 1021
Siparia, Trin., 1102
Sisal:
Brazil, 366, 1137
Haiti, 219, 697
Sisniega Otero, Lionel, 297-8
Sitwell, Dame Edith, 8

Sitwell, Sacheverell, 954
Slim, Mongi, 845
Slums:
  Chile, 355
  Peru, 1118
Smathers, George, 174, 505, 1074
Smelting:
  Bolivia, 157
Smith, A.O., of Milwaukee, 393
Smith, Allen, Jr., 107
Smith, Bradley, 660
Smith, Earl E.T., 5
Smith, Margaret Chase, 1023, 1146
Smith, Robert F., 1057
Smithsonian Institution, 820
Smuggling, 666, 948
  Argentina, 928, 1031
  Bolivia, 793-4, 823-4, 1025
  Brazil, 170, 265
  Colombia, 53, 232, 338, 429
  Ecuador, 58, 344
  Guatemala, 22, 487
  Honduras, 207
  Neth. W. Indies, 329
  Spain, 963
  Uruguay, 835
  West Indies, 329, 1002
Smyth, David, 846
Soap:
  Argentina, 829, 928
  Neth. W. Indies, 618
Soares, Mário Alberto Lopes, 382, 965
Soares de Melo, Vasco, 965
Social Class and Social Change in Puerto Rico, 274
Social Change in Latin America Today. Its Implications for United States Policy, 852
Social Defense Code, Cuba, 35
Social Progress Trust Fund, 943, 1012
Social Reform, 103, 174, 267-70, 456, 458, 561-2, 754, 757, 942, 948-9, 1048, 1143
  Argentina, 69, 162, 548
  Bolivia, 825
  Brazil, 264, 651, 938-9
  Chile, 65, 1126
  Colombia, 50, 143, 233, 236, 522, 622, 624, 916
  Cuba, 693-4
  Ecuador, 55, 149, 238, 342, 432, 819
  El Salvador, 120, 204-5, 300-2,
Social Reform (continued):
  El Salvador (continued), 396-7, 490, 595-6, 879-80, 981
  Fr. W. Indies, 44, 137, 328, 905, 1004
  Guatemala, 19, 395
  Haiti, 697
  Honduras, 686, 881
  Mexico, 680, 871-2, 973
  Neth. W. Indies, 1105
  Nicaragua, 400
  Paraguay, 1038
  Peru, 822
  Portugal, 112, 581-2, 866
  Puerto Rico, 899
  Spain, 283
  Uruguay, 166, 834-5
  Venezuela, 46, 48
Social Security:
  Bolivia, 923-4
  Brazil, 82-3, 168-9, 451, 1041
  Chile, 730-1
  Colombia, 815
  Fr. W. Indies, 44, 905
  Honduras, 881
  Mexico, 391, 774
  Nicaragua, 883
  Peru, 921
  Spain, 107
  Uruguay, 166, 648, 835
  Venezuela, 46, 333
Social Security Institute, Braz., 82, 168
Social Security Institute, Nic., 209
Social Security Institute, Vene., 333
Social Welfare Institute, Ec., 628
Socialism:
  Argentina, 70, 161, 255
  Mexico, 113, 199
  Spain, 7, 106, 192
Socialist Party:
  Chile, 65-7, 158, 161, 248-9, 351, 440, 638-9, 730, 926-7
  Costa Rica, 600
  Ecuador, 55, 57, 341, 432, 1115
  Nicaragua, 400
  Panama, 602
  Uruguay, 361, 550, 738
  Venezuela, 139
Socialist University Ass'n., Spain, 106
El Socialista, 962

Sociedad de Cafecultores de Nicaragua, 122
Sociedad Española de Automoviles de Turismo, 862
Sociedad de Fomento Fabril (SFF), Chile, 544
Sociedad Industrial Argentina de Acero (SIAT), 75
Sociedad Industrial Azucarera La Esperanza, Bol., 247, 538
Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina (SOMISA), 72-3, 1033
Sociedad Nacional de Minería, Peru, 1021
Sociedad Nacional de Pesquería, Peru, 1121
Sociedade Anónima Concessionária dos Petróleos em Portugal, 14
Sociedades Hispanas Confederadas, 578, 962, 1066
Sodré, Nelson Werneck, 557
Sofocleto, 1119
Soil Conservation:
  Ecuador, 819
  Mexico, 18
  West Indies, 226
Sokolsky, George, 794
El Sol, 738
Sol, Francisco José, 24, 300, 397, 781
Sola, Orlando de, 24
Solano Lima, Vicente, 69
Le Soleil, 1093
Solidaridad Obrera, 962
Solís, Galileo, 30, 211, 496, 602
Solís Ruíz, José, 283
Solod, Daniil Semenovich, 968
Sololá, Guate., 683
Solomon, Patrick, 803, 1102
Solórzano Bruce, Rafael, 516
Soltero Peralta, Rafael, 800
Somarriba, Arístides, 25
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio ("Tachito"), 27-8, 103, 122, 203, 493, 785, 860, 874-5, 884, 977, 984, 1084
Somoza Debayle, Luis, 25-8, 103, 122, 203, 208, 304, 400, 413, 492-3, 599, 686-7, 785-6, 860, 883-4, 984-5, 1084
Somoza García, Anastasio, 599, 785-6, 860, 886, 984, 1084
Soná, Pan., 404
Sonora, Mex., 16, 19, 390-1, 482
Sons of the Shaking Earth, 951
Sonsón, Col., 1112
Sonsonate, El Sal., 783
Sophia, Princess, 767, 966
Sorghum:
  Mexico, 976
Sorí Marín, Humberto, 313
Soria, Porfirio, 993
Soria, Spain, 474
Soromenho, Gustavo Garatao, 385
Sosa Constantini, Eliseo, 647
Sosa Fernández, Rodolfo, 139
Sosa Rodríguez, Carlos, 268, 370
Sosúa, Dom. Rep., 697
Soto, Miguel, 994
Soto La Marina, Mex., 391
South America, 31, 147, 172-3, 187, 233, 270, 350, 407, 417, 449, 455, 497, 508, 519, 547, 551, 553, 562, 576, 579, 616, 620, 637, 649, 653, 654, 665, 691, 703, 706, 745, 809, 823, 829, 846, 849, 921, 932, 948, 977, 1018, 1045, 1075, 1148
South American Gold and Platinum Co., 350
South Pacific Mail, 729
Southeast Asia, 675, 704
Southern Rhodesia, 584, 969
Southey, Robert, 181
South-West Africa, 290, 329, 388, 478, 969
Southworth, George, 304
Souto Maior, Estacio, 841
Spaak, Paul Henry, 106
Spaeth, Carl B., 564
Spain, 7-11, 25-6, 28, 56, 89, 105-8, 116, 149-50, 189-92, 199, 205, 219-20, 268, 281, 283-6, 383-4, 469, 471-4, 507, 526, 550, 554, 567, 577-80, 585, 619, 645, 653, 667-70, 681, 686, 767-70, 772, 785, 790-1, 861-5, 886, 961-4, 969, 1052, 1054, 1065-8, 1120, 1132
Spain and Defense of the West, 276, 284, 962
The Spain of Ferdinand and Isabella, 177
Spain and Portugal, 97
Spain Today, 471
The Spanish Armada, 181
The Spanish Arts of Latin America, 1058
Spanish Civil War, 9, 12, 92, 106, 577, 861
The Spanish Civil War, 570

The Spanish Economic News Service, 473-4, 668-9, 579, 862
Spanish Institute for Foreign Currency, 384
Spanish Journey, 953
Spanish Music in the Age of Colombus, 853
Spanish Sahara, 190-1, 668, 685
Spanish Town, Jamaica, 224
Sparks, Edward J., 449
Spaulding, E. Wilder, 1152
Special Commission for Education, Science and Culture of the OAS, 1105
"Special Forces" School, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, 566
Special Fund for Economic Development, U.N., 89, 218, 410, 436, 458-9, 492, 569, 683, 722, 828, 1029, 1146
Spellman, Francis Cardinal, 93, 95, 834
Spencer, Hector, 497
Sportif, 420
Springorum, Friedrich, 182
Stacey, Tom, 509
Stadthagen, David, 687
Stagg Durkopp, Leonardo, 628, 919
Stajano, Carlos V., 166, 259, 360
Stalin, Joseph, 239, 437, 959
Standard Fruit Co., 26, 208, 303, 784, 979, 1078
Standard of Living:
  Argentina, 736, 829
  Bolivia, 636
  Brazil, 453
  Chile, 68, 158
  Costa Rica, 689
  Ecuador, 342, 819
  Fr. W. Indies, 327-8
  Mexico, 202, 678-9
  Peru, 154
  Spain, 862
  Venezuela, 141
  West Indies, 42, 328
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, 28, 45, 61, 142, 209, 216, 302, 305, 340, 506, 621, 719, 735, 911, 1113
Standing Vigilance Committee, 496
Stanford University, 281, 288, 564
Stann Creek, town, Br. Hond., 1003
Stann Creed Valley, Br. Hond., 1003
Star and Herald, 212, 307, 690
Starnes, Richard, 794
State Council, Br. Guiana, 616
State Reserve Bank, Dom. Rep., 1096
State of Siege:
  Argentina, 71
  Bolivia, 155-6, 244-5, 534-6, 633-5, 923
  Colombia, 57, 143, 234, 337, 425, 913-4, 1013, 1109-10, 1112
  Ecuador, 917-8
  Guatemala, 593, 682
  Haiti, 132, 410
  Nicaragua,122, 304, 400
  Paraguay, 261, 741, 837, 1038
State Technical University, Chile, 442
The Statist, 56
Statute of the Realm, Neth. W. Indies, 45
Steel, 765
  Argentina, 70, 72-3, 75, 444, 645, 736, 832, 1033-4, 1129
  Brazil, 561, 654
  Chile, 68, 249, 352, 640, 827, 926, 1029
  Cuba, 129, 410
  Ecuador, 819
  Mexico, 115, 296, 393, 590, 777, 873
  Peru, 822, 921
  Portugal, 112
  Spain, 10, 108, 191-2, 384, 473, 864-5
  Venezuela, 231, 333, 620-1, 811, 1011-2
Stephansky, Benjamin, 438, 537, 666
Stephenson, Sir William 803
Stevenson, Adlai, 192-3, 311, 369, 450, 456-7, 500, 519, 524-5, 528-30, 531, 536-7, 543-4, 547-8, 553-4, 561-2, 567, 576, 631, 654-7, 716, 731, 738, 741, 765, 834, 891, 898, 917, 929, 942-4, 995, 1033, 1071
Stevenson, Robert, 853
Stewart, Charles Allan, 1108
Stock Exchange, 374
  Chile, 924
  Mexico, 17, 115-6, 198
  Neth. W. Indies, 706
  Nicaragua, 28
  Peru, 61
  Spain, 474, 579, 668
  Venezuela, 811
  West Indies, 417
Stocks, 384, 579

Storace Arrosa, Nicolás, 360, 447, 834
Straits of Magellan, 251, 640
Strasbourg, E. Germany, 514
Striganov, Sergei R., 259, 361
Strikes:
Argentina, 253, 547, 642-3, 733, 829, 928-9, 1032, 1127
Bolivia, 63-4, 155, 437, 536, 725, 923-4, 1026
Brazil, 83, 363, 454, 555, 559, 747, 937, 1134-6
Chile, 67, 159, 249-50, 351, 441-2, 542-3, 639, 728-9, 826-7, 925-6, 1028
Colombia, 52-3, 145, 337, 425-7, 523, 712-3, 813-6
Costa Rica, 210, 306, 401
Cuba, 33
Dom. Rep., 994, 1095-6
Ecuador, 149, 340-1, 719, 817, 916-8, 1016
Fr. W. Indies, 224, 328
Guatemala, 683
Haiti, 37-8, 219, 793
Honduras, 1083
Mexico, 113-4, 198, 294
Neth. W. Indies, 45, 226
Nicaragua, 304, 687
Panama, 31, 308, 403, 495-6
Peru, 629-31, 720, 919, 1021-2, 1120-1
Puerto Rico, 507-8, 700, 998-9
Spain, 8, 383, 1065-6
Uruguay, 77, 166-7, 259, 448, 551, 933-4, 1035-6
Venezuela, 46, 231, 421, 518, 1008-9, 1011
West Indies, 135, 224-5, 328, 1002
Stroessner, Alfredo, 78-9, 261, 363, 413, 446, 450, 553-4, 646-7, 650, 665, 741-2, 836-8, 934, 1033, 1038, 1131, 1133
Strom, Carl, 438
The Struggle for Democracy in Latin America, 461
Students, 173, 370-1, 562, 949
Argentina, 358, 360, 446, 546, 642
Bolivia, 62, 347-8, 534, 536-7, 726, 923, 1123
Brazil, 367, 452, 555-6, 940, 1136
Central America, 778
Chile, 352, 442, 543, 728
Students (continued):
Colombia, 232, 337-8, 425-7, 523, 713
Costa Rica, 306, 401, 788
Cuba, 36, 129-31, 217-8, 409, 694, 791, 1089
Dom. Rep., 608, 896-7, 994, 1096
Ecuador, 55, 148-9, 238, 433, 528-9, 626, 718, 916-7, 1016, 1018
El Salvador, 25, 206, 300, 1081
Fr. W. Indies, 44
Guatemala, 22, 203-4, 298-9, 394-5, 486-8, 682, 779, 1080
Haiti, 37-8, 219, 411, 501-2, 793
Honduras, 207, 491
Mexico, 14-5, 114, 293, 586-7, 676, 776
Neth. W. Indies, 45, 1104
Nicaragua, 27, 208-9, 785-6, 883-4
Panama, 307, 495, 987
Paraguay, 449, 554
Peru, 60, 346, 435, 531, 631, 720, 821, 919-20, 1022, 1119-20
Portugal, 111,195, 387, 965
Puerto Rico, 322, 509, 612, 798
Spain, 7, 9, 106, 284, 383, 577, 768, 961
Uruguay, 361
Venezuela, 47, 138-9, 330-2, 421, 518, 620, 707, 807, 909, 1006-11, 1107
West Indies, 44, 512
Suanzes Fernández, Juan Antonio, 864
Suárez, Hugo, 635
Suárez, José Antonio, 785
Suárez Afanador, Agustín, 912
Suárez López, Manuel, 599
Suárez Soria, Esther, 923
Subandrio, R., 478, 584
Subercaseaux Barros, Julio, 1125
Subsidies:
Argentina, 930
Brazil, 365, 743
Chile, 68
Fr. W. Indies, 328, 906
Subversion, 5, 994
Argentina, 830-1
Bolivia, 634, 823, 922, 1123
Brazil, 1134
Central America, 977
Colombia, 52, 232-4
Cuba, 36, 213, 215-6, 989
Dom. Rep., 894

Subversion (continued):
Ecuador, 238-9, 916
El Salvador, 204, 206, 301
Fr. W. Indies, 905
Guatemala, 203
Haiti, 37, 219, 793, 991
Peru, 345-6, 1120
Portugal, 109
Spain, 190, 768, 963
Uruguay, 76
Venezuela, 47, 138-9, 228-9
Suchiate River, 588
Sucre, José de, 56
Sudan, 370, 475
Suffrage:
Chile, 65
Portugal, 964
Sugar, 89-80, 174, 176, 270-1, 373-4, 459, 568, 847, 849-50, 946-7, 1051-2, 1146
Argentina, 547-9, 828-9
Bolivia, 64, 247, 538
Brazil, 366, 560, 653, 938-9, 941, 1043
Chile, 641
Colombia, 52, 149, 233, 524, 526, 1114
Costa Rica, 778, 887
Cuba, 33, 126-9, 214, 218, 310-1, 500-1, 606, 694-6, 893, 988, 991, 1091-2
Dom. Rep., 220, 321, 506, 895-6, 994, 996
El Salvador, 398
Fr. W. Indies, 44, 227, 328, 514, 617, 805, 1005
Guatemala, 595
Haiti, 607, 992, 1094
Honduras, 983
Mexico, 18, 296, 392, 589, 874, 976
Neth. W. Indies, 226-7, 618
Nicaragua, 27, 209, 400
Panama, 31, 125
Paraguay, 150
Peru, 61, 436, 534, 822, 1020-1
Puerto Rico, 134, 323, 414, 700, 1099
Spain, 580
Uruguay, 836
West Indies, 43, 223-5, 325-6, 328, 418, 613, 615, 800-1, 802-4, 902, 904, 1001, 1101-2
Sugar Act, U.S., 220, 270, 1051, 1147
Sugar Beets, 175, 270, 374, 1051
Sugar Beets (continued):
Colombia, 53
Puerto Rico, 414
Sugar Manufacturers' Ass'n., Jamaica, 225
Sugar Producers' Ass'n., P.R., 134
Sugar Producers' Ass'n., Br. Guiana, 904
Sugar Workers Union, Br. Guiana, 904
Sukarno, Achmed, 449, 483, 971, 1070
Sullivan, Leonor K., 126, 212
Sulzberger, C.L., 974
Summer Institute of Linguistics of Oklahoma University, 151
Sunday Advocate, Barbados, 512-3
Sunday Dispatch, 383
Sunday Express, London, 1003
Sunday Graphic, 513
Sunday Guardian, 326, 801, 804, 1004, 1101-2
Sunday Times, London, 509, 801, 901, 1000
Sunflower Seeds:
Argentina, 360, 645
Uruguay, 649, 1037
Superintendência do Desenvolvimento do Nordeste (SUDENE), Braz., 83, 363-5, 381, 453, 561, 651-2, 1042-3, 1137, 1140
Superintendência da Moeda e do Crédito (SUMOC), Braz., 263, 265-6, 363-6, 455, 560, 579, 654, 743, 749, 844, 934, 940-1, 1140
Superintendência do Plano de Valorização Econômica da Amazônia (SPVEA), Braz., 451
Superior Court, San Juan, P.R., 799
Supleiry Hafers, João Roberto, 749
Supreme Court:
Argentina, 1129
Brazil, 744, 1039, 1041
Chile, 1027-8
Colombia, 425, 812
Costa Rica, 306, 401, 440
Dom. Rep., 1095
Ecuador, 430, 1017
El Salvador, 24, 596, 782
Honduras, 1083
Mexico, 14, 113
Nicaragua, 27, 786, 883
Panama, 211-2, 788-9, 888
Peru, 532
Portugal, 192
Puerto Rico, 40, 221, 611, 699

Supreme Court (continued):
St. Lucia, 1002
Trinidad, 1102
United States, 332, 578, 611
Venezuela, 618, 707, 807
Supreme Soviet Presidium, 652, 1069
Supreme University Council, Cuba, 36
Surinam, 45-6, 103, 137-8, 207-8, 227-8, 329-30, 414, 420, 513-5, 617-8, 706, 807, 846, 906-8, 1001,1004
Surinam Airlines, 618
Surinam Aluminum Co., 618, 1006
Surinam Planning Office, 420
Surinam Trade Fair, 908
Suriname Nieuwsbrief, 227, 514
Surrey, Stanley S., 943
Sutton, W.W., 803
Svenska Metalwerken, 736
Swan Is., 597
Swatantra Party, India, 1069
Swaziland, 972
Swaziland Iron Ore Development Co., 972
Sweden, 95, 120, 469, 477, 526, 669, 696, 710, 811-2, 1148
Sweeney, James Johnson, 96
Sweezy, Paul, 128, 1087
Swift Mean Co., 256-7, 740
Switzerland, 5, 33, 75, 120, 256, 258, 291, 473, 484, 580, 665, 668, 691, 698, 705, 757, 769, 849, 946, 1000, 1030, 1074, 1095, 1129
Symington, James, 172
Symington, Stuart, 172
Syrian Arab Republic, 657
Szulc, Tad, 86, 262, 310-1, 406, 499, 753, 797, 850, 904, 984, 1048

Tabacalera Nacional, Guate., 780
Tabasco, Mex., 19, 201-2, 392
Tabei, Mohammed el, 402
Taber, Robert, 760
Las Tablas, Pan., 404
Taboada, Diógenes, 172, 214, 216, 355, 361
Tacna, Peru, 533
Tacuarembó, Uru., 740
Taft, William H., 268
Taft-Hartley Law, 507
Tagus River, 108, 112, 966
Taiwan (see Formosa)
Talamás y Camandri, Bishop of Ciudad Juárez, 677
Talanga, Hond., 491
Talavera, Fr. Ramón, 78
Talca, Chile, 728, 827
Talcahuano, Chile, 68, 1126
Tamames, Ramón, 864
Tamarguillo River, 1067
Tamariz Palacios, Francisco, 1018
Tamaulipas, Mex., 678
Tamayo Suárez, Oscar, 229, 421, 515-6, 619
Tambillo, Ec., 58
Tambo River, 154
Tampa, Florida, 214, 792
Tampico, Mex., 391
Tandil, Arg., 732
Tanganyika, 195, 290, 428, 480, 584, 675, 871, 972, 1102
Tangier, Morocco, 285
Tannin:
Chile, 828
Tapakuma, Br. Guiana, 226
Taracena de la Cerda, Eduardo, 1079
Tarafa, José Manuel, 210
Tarapacá, Chile, 350, 439
Tarata, Bol., 635
Tarer, Georges, 419
Tariffs, 756-7, 943, 946
Argentina, 73, 736, 828, 831, 1033
Bolivia, 157, 728
Brazil, 168, 1045
Central America, 682, 875-6
Colombia, 715
Costa Rica, 887
Cuba, 1091
Dom. Rep., 321
Ecuador, 919
El Salvador, 685
Honduras, 26
Mexico, 113, 117, 872
Panama, 125
Paraguay, 837
Peru, 347, 1121
Portugal, 971
Spain, 579
Venezuela, 49
Tarija, Bol., 725
Tartagal, Arg., 71
Tass, 316
Tavares, Alvaro da Silva, 109, 474, 671
Tavares, Clement, 42

Tavárez Justo, Manuel, 697, 993
Távora, Virgilio, 841
Taxes, 6, 271, 750, 846, 942-3, 1048, 1142, 1145-6
  Argentina, 73, 75, 164, 360, 444, 549, 735-6, 829, 831, 1033
  Bolivia, 156
  Brazil, 84-5, 168, 364, 452, 743, 749, 938, 741, 1041-2, 1140
  Central America, 592
  Chile, 67-8, 159-60, 248-9, 354-5, 442, 639, 926, 1125
  Costa Rica, 29, 788, 887, 986, 1086
  Dom. Rep., 321, 797, 996, 1098
  Ecuador, 340, 432, 434, 529-30, 627, 629, 717, 817, 918-9, 1016, 1116-7
  El Salvador, 121, 781-3, 880, 1082-3
  Honduras, 26, 686, 881, 983
  Mexico, 115, 393, 590, 592, 872, 975, 1074
  Neth. W. Indies, 137, 907
  Nicaragua, 28, 305, 687-8, 1085
  Panama, 31, 211, 496-7, 888
  Paraguay, 1133
  Peru, 347, 534, 821, 921, 1121
  Portugal, 111, 585
  Puerto Rico, 40, 999
  Spain, 10, 580, 769, 1067
  Uruguay, 77-8, 648-9, 740, 1137
  Venezuela, 49, 141, 231, 333, 422-3, 709, 809
  West Indies, 135, 224-5, 415, 509, 613, 1002
Taylhardat, Carlos Alberto, 516-7
Taylor, A. Thomas, 644
Taylor, Maxwell D., 315
Tazo, Chico, 738
Teachers, 373
  Argentina, 733
  Bolivia, 155-6, 536
  Brazil, 939
  Chile, 442, 543, 728, 731, 827, 925-6
  Colombia, 336-7, 524
  Costa Rica, 401
  Cuba, 35-6, 130, 217-8, 791-2, 925-6
  Dom. Rep., 896
  Ecuador, 149, 341, 717
  Fr. W. Indies, 705, 805, 1104
Teachers (continued):
  Mexico, 15, 112, 114, 586-7
  Peru, 533, 631, 720, 919-20
  Puerto Rico, 40, 612
  Spain, 7, 105, 284
  Uruguay, 739
  Venezuela, 141, 809, 1007
  West Indies, 42, 135, 320
La Tebaida, Ec., 238-9
Technical Assistance, 943, 945, 1146
  Brazil, 1137
  Colombia, 339-40
  Ecuador, 342, 344, 819
  Mexico, 295, 1075
  Peru, 921
  Spain, 384
  Venezuela, 810
Technical Economic Council of the Netherlands Antilles, 420
Tefel, Reynaldo Antonio, 883
Tegucigalpa, Hond., 207, 497, 592, 597-8, 602, 685-6, 681, 713, 778, 784, 881-2, 982-3, 1077
Teheran, Iran, 49
Tehuantepec, isthmus, Mex., 484, 588
Teixeira Lott, Henrique, 746
Tejada, Gustavo, 497
Tel Aviv, Israel, 1102
Tela, Hond., 492, 882, 983
Tela Railroad Co., Hond., 398, 492
Teléfonos de México, 198
El Telégrafo, 344, 528, 718
Telegraphy:
  Colombia, 52
  El Salvador, 23
  Panama, 212, 414, 987
Telephones:
  Argentina, 447, 732
  Colombia, 52
  Fr. W. Indies, 45
  Guatemala, 683
  Mexico, 198
  Panama, 212, 987
  Peru, 347
  Puerto Rico, 700, 999
Television, 859-60, 1142
  Argentina, 734-5, 1032
  Brazil, 263, 364, 746, 1044
  Colombia, 1013
  Cuba, 36, 313, 315, 791
  Ecuador, 152
  Mexico, 199, 973
  Neth. W. Indies, 514
  Panama, 124-5, 497-8

Television (continued):
Peru, 345, 1020, 1119
Spain, 963
Venezuela, 908-9, 1007, 1011
Television Curaçao, 514
Televisora Nacional de Panamá, 498
Teller, Walter Magnes, 461
Tellería, Saúl E., 538
Telles, Raymond Laurence, 123, 494
Tello, Manuel, 294, 482-3, 677, 680, 713, 1049, 1074-5
Temuco, Chile, 1029
Tenerife, Canary Is., 862
El Teniente, mine, Chile, 67, 159, 441, 728, 826
Tennant, P.F.D., 107
Tennessee Argentina, 164
Tennessee Colombia Co., 1113
Tennessee del Ecuador, 719
Tennessee Gas Group (Chaco Petroleum Co.), Bol., 539
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., Col., 1113
Ten-Year Development Program, Chile, 68, 160
Los Teques, Vene., 232, 810
Tercer Frente, El Sal., 980, 1081
Tercer Partido Nacionalista, Pan., 124
Terekhol, Goa, 1069
Teresita, Peru, 823
Terrenoire, Louis, 45, 137, 226
El Territorio, 71, 256
Territorial Waters, 859
Argentina, 163
Terrorism:
Argentina, 733
Chile, 730
Colombia, 425-6, 1111
Cuba, 215-6, 311, 313, 499, 892
Dom. Rep., 627
Haiti, 607
Nicaragua, 884
Panama, 31, 124, 210, 403, 495, 690
Portugal, 194, 287-8, 387, 582-3, 771, 867-9, 1072
Puerto Rico, 221
Spain, 106
Venezuela, 421, 618-9, 706-7, 908-9, 1006, 1106-7
Tetuán, Morocco, 107
Texas, 123, 200, 270, 389, 391, 521, 607, 680, 703, 755, 874, 1076, 1085
Texas Oil Co., 215, 268, 402, 689, 903
Textiles:
Brazil, 938
Chile, 545
Cuba, 793
Dom. Rep., 133, 270
Ecuador, 58
Guatemala, 118
Nicaragua, 28
Puerto Rico, 900
Spain, 108
Uruguay, 835, 1037
Venezuela, 423, 710
Thailand, 122, 934, 1033
Thant, U., 845, 1069
Théophraste Renaudot Prize, 805
Thermoelectric Power:
Bolivia, 64
Guatemala, 489
Spain, 108
Thiel, F.J.M., 907
Thomas, Hugh, 570
Thomas A. Pappas and Associates, 897
Thomasos, C.A., 804
Thomson British Publications, 326, 510, 512, 1102
Thompson, Richard C., 20
Thompson-Cornwall Construction Firm, 20
Thorez, Maurice, 189
Thornley, Sir Colin, 979, 1003-4
Thorp, Willard, 246
Thurston, Raymond L., 1094
Tibaitatá, Col., 816
El tiburón y las sardinas, 203
Ticlio, mine, Peru, 1021
Tieffemberg, David, 446, 546
El Tiempo, Col., 34, 50, 233, 235, 335, 338, 425, 429, 712, 714, 814, 912-4, 1112
El Tiempo de Panamá, 603
Tierno Galván, Enrique, 7, 105, 190
Tierra del Fuego, 164, 258, 644
"The Tiger," 1030
Tiger Is., 882
Tijuana, Mex., 293, 391, 592, 678, 873
Tijuana River, 678
Tilburg, J. van, 908
Time, 37, 94, 226, 252, 304, 311, 451, 533, 926-7, 1003, 1096
Times, London, 106, 110, 325, 369, 415, 418, 510-2, 568, 578, 616, 733, 772, 801-2, 864, 892, 901-3

The Times of India, 480
Timor, 478-9, 584, 675, 971
Tin, 756
  Bolivia, 63, 157, 245, 348-50, 438, 537-8, 540-1, 727, 824-5, 1026
  Neth. W. Indies, 515
Tinbergen, Jan, 617
Tinker, Edward Laroque, 954
Tinoco, Brígido Fernandes, 81, 555
Tinoco, Rodrigo Víctor, 1084
Tirado Lamb, Guillermo, 721
Tires:
  Central America, 1077
  Uruguay, 1038
Tischendorf, Alfred, 273
Titicaca, lake, 347, 633, 1123, 1125
Titus, Cedric, 1001
Tizimín, Mex., 974
Tlaxcala, Mex., 293
Tobacco:
  Brazil, 653
  Colombia, 53-4, 626
  Cuba, 214, 696, 792, 990
  Ecuador, 344
  Fr. W. Indies, 328
  Guatemala, 780
  Honduras, 784, 983
  Mexico, 679
  Neth. W. Indies, 137
  Paraguay, 838, 935
  Peru, 1121
  Uruguay, 77, 166-7, 259, 1035
  Venezuela, 141
  West Indies, 328, 1101
Tobago, B.W.I., 43, 326, 509, 615, 703, 804
Tobar Ribadeneira, Luis, 430
Tocantins River, 82
Tocopilla, Chile, 635
Todd, Carlos, 34, 214, 889
El Tofo, mine, Chile, 1029
Togliatti, Palmiro, 471
Tokyo, Japan, 241, 505, 644
Toledo, Doroteo Osvaldo, 42
Toledo Morán, Salvador, 22
Tolima, Col., 51, 142, 425, 813, 1112
Toltén, Chile, 443
Toluca, Mex., 293
Tomar, Port., 773
Tomás, Américo de Deus Rodrigues, 13, 108-9, 190, 385, 480, 670, 963, 965, 967
Tomic, Radomiro, 248, 351, 354, 639
Tompkins, E.F., 126
Tools:
  Chile, 1126
  Spain, 580
  Uruguay, 1037
The Top of the News, 766
Topaze, 541
Topecoacuilco Dam, Mex., 392
Topete Almada, Ricardo, 390
Topolobambo, Mex., 975
Toranzo Calderón, Samuel, 830
Toranzo Montero, Carlos S., 70, 251-2, 356
Toribio, René, 1104
Tormo, Jaime, 542
Toro Agudelo, Hernando, 712
Torre, Carlos María Cardenal de la, 55, 430, 626
Torre y Pérez, Vitalio de la, 830-1, 889-90, 929
Torre Zarza, Manuel de la, 679
Torreón, Mex., 293, 391-2, 485, 590, 872, 973
Torres, Ary, 1145
Torres, Eloy, 422
Torres, Mario, 536
Torres, Pedro, 810
Torres Aguiar, Francisco, 221
Torres Bodet, Jaime, 15
Torres Braschi, Ramón, 897
Torres Landa, Juan José, 482
Torres Poveda, Carlos Arturo, 913
Tórrez Callejas, Mario, 349
Torrico, Francisco, 347
Tortola, Virgin Is., 1002
Torture:
  Guatemala, 22
  Spain, 7, 105-6
Totecacinte, Nic., 121-2
Toulouse, France, 106, 285, 962
Tourism, 382
  Colombia, 429, 525
  Dom. Rep., 797, 996
  El Salvador, 491
  Fr. W. Indies, 906, 1005
  Guatemala, 487, 489, 780
  Haiti, 38
  Mexico, 17, 115, 295, 393, 589, 592, 777, 873-4
  Neth. W. Indies, 329, 420, 514, 907
  Nicaragua, 28
  Portugal, 112
  Puerto Rico, 508, 611, 700, 998-9
  Spain, 9, 192, 668-9

Tourism (continued):
West Indies, 135, 329, 803, 902, 903, 1002
Tovar Concha, Diego, 232, 1014
Tractors:
Cuba, 405-6, 498-9, 605, 696, 1090-1
Mexico, 975
Tractors for Freedom, 405, 498, 605
Trade:
Africa, 373, 1052
Argentina, 69, 73-4, 258, 270, 444, 549, 734-6, 830, 832, 1050-2
with:
Africa, 256
Brazil, 549, 1034
Chile, 1034
Chinese People's Rep., 644
France, 256, 828, 1129
Gr. Brit., 164, 930
Italy, 164, 644, 929-30
Japan, 644, 930
Philippines, 256
Portugal, 256
Switzerland, 256
U.S.A., 165, 548, 645, 1034
Venezuela, 1034
Australia, 374, 1052
Belgium, 1051
Bolivia, 64, 157, 535, 825, 1050
with:
Germany, West, 437
U.S.S.R., 1124
U.S.A., 437-8
Brazil, 176, 263, 266, 270, 363, 365, 374, 455, 561, 652, 654, 743, 848, 850, 938, 1044, 1050-2, 1147
with:
Chinese People's Rep., 653, 838
Cuba, 653
France, 653, 940
Germany, East, 559, 653
Germany, West, 653, 940
Korea, North, 653
Kuwait, 941
Netherlands, 653
Poland, 940
Spain, 653
U.S.S.R., 455, 652, 1043
U.S.A., 653, 844, 940-1, 1045
Venezuela, 941
Trade (continued):
Bulgaria, 91, 373
Canada, 175, 946
Central America, 681-2, 875-6
with:
U.S.A., 779
Chile, 1050-1, 1126
with:
Argentina, 640-1
Brazil, 641
Cuba, 641
Czechoslovakia, 160
Germany, 640
Hungary, 160
Japan, 640
U.S.S.R., 251, 641
U.S.A., 640, 1029
China, Nationalist, 269, 374, 1052, 1147
Colombia, 54, 175, 250, 374, 625, 848, 850, 1050-2
with:
Cuba, 338
Ecuador, 1015
Gr. Brit., 147, 340
Japan, 147, 340
Sweden, 526
U.S.A., 53, 146-7, 233, 340, 525-6
Venezuela, 146, 429
Cuba, 35, 126-7, 175, 374, 695-6, 849-50, 891, 946-8, 1051-2, 1146-7
with:
Bulgaria, 218
Canada, 793
Ceylon, 1091
Chile, 1091
Chinese People's Rep., 1091
Czechoslovakia, 501, 1092
Denmark, 218
Gr. Brit., 1091
Japan, 1091
Netherlands, 606
Norway, 991
Rumania, 510
Sweden, 696
Tunisia, 606
U.S.S.R., 218, 316, 606, 694, 893
U.S.A., 214, 501, 606, 792
Dominican Republic, 90, 175, 995-6, 1050-1, 1147
with:
U.S.A., 220, 321, 897, 993

Trade (continued):
Ecuador, 57-8, 175, 239, 270, 373-4, 529-30, 628, 719, 818, 1050, 1052, 1117-8
with:
Austria, 152, 918
Czechoslovakia, 240
Italy, 918
Japan, 57, 918
Panama, 58
Scandinavia, 240
U.S.S.R., 238, 240, 718, 917, 1018
U.S.A., 344, 917
El Salvador, 270, 302, 374, 458, 783, 1050, 1052, 1082
with:
U.S.A., 398, 685
France, 176, 269, 373, 457-8, 1051
French W. Indies, 44, 137, 227, 906, 1104
Germany, West, 1051
Great Britain, 373, 457-8, 849, 1146
Guatemala, 118, 203, 270, 374, 458, 1050, 1052
with:
Germany, 780
Gr. Brit., 22
Japan, 878
U.S.A., 395
Haiti, 132, 320, 374
with:
U.S.A., 794, 992
Honduras, 26, 121, 374, 399, 458, 784, 983, 1050
with:
U.S.A., 208
India, 270, 373-4, 1052, 1147
Indonesia, 373
International, 87-9, 173-4, 267, 568, 658, 943, 1049
Mexico, 115, 199, 374, 872, 975
with:
Brazil, 19
Canada, 677
Chinese People's Rep., 117
Colombia, 19
Costa Rica, 19
Cuba, 18, 679
El Salvador, 19
Germany, 296
Gr. Brit., 295
Guatemala, 19
Indonesia, 1075

Trade (continued):
Mexico (continued):
with:
Israel, 873
Japan, 296, 1074-5
Spain, 681
U.S.A., 18-9, 113, 391, 393, 677-81, 874, 976
Netherlands West Indies, 227, 706, 908, 1005
with:
Germany, 617
Netherlands, 329
U.S.A., 329, 618
New Zealand, 175
Nicaragua, 27, 373-4, 400, 458, 885, 985, 1050, 1052
with:
France, 1085
Peru, 1085
Puerto Rico, 1085
U.S.A., 1085
Panama, 126, 888, 1052, 1086
with:
Costa Rica, 497
Cuba, 1087
U.S.A., 403
Paraguay, 270, 374, 838, 935, 1050, 1052
with:
Argentina, 168, 262, 837, 1133
Bolivia, 837
Brazil, 1133
Spain, 554
U.S.A., 650, 742
Peru, 61, 374, 633, 722, 822-3, 921, 947, 1021, 1050, 1052
with:
Belgium, 1122
Bolivia, 347
Chile, 347
Czechoslovakia, 922
Peru, 347
U.S.A., 436, 1121
Philippines, 175, 374
Portugal, 197, 373, 744, 848, 869, 971, 1052
with:
Africa, 196
Brazil, 291
Egypt, 291
Germany, West, 196
Japan, 112
Rhodesias and Nyasaland, Fed. of the, 967

Trade (continued):
Spain, 107-8, 285-6, 474, 578, 668, 1052
with:
Argentina, 580
Austria, 580
Belgium, 8
Brazil, 579-80
Colombia, 579-80
Cuba, 9, 580
Germany, 383-4
Italy, 580
Norway, 580
Spain, 9
Switzerland, 580
U.S.S.R., 8, 474, 580
U.S.A., 106, 383-4, 579-80
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 175, 849-50, 947, 1050-1
United States of America, 90, 175-6, 270, 373-4, 848-9, 947-8, 1050-2, 1146-7
Uruguay, 258, 551-2, 933, 1037, 1050
with:
Argentina, 77, 167, 260, 362, 553, 648, 835, 934
Belgium, 167
Brazil, 362, 934
Chile, 362
Chinese People's Rep., 649
Cuba, 836
Czechoslovakia, 649
France, 260, 1132
Germany, 167, 362, 649, 1132
Gr. Brit., 167, 649, 1038
Indonesia, 449
Italy, 1037, 1132
Japan, 649
Mexico, 362
Netherlands, 167, 649
Paraguay, 77, 362
Peru, 362
Poland, 649, 1132
Spain, 1132
U.S.S.R., 259, 550
U.S.A., 77, 167, 649, 1038
Venezuela, 49, 140, 521, 1012, 1050
with:
Brazil, 230, 809
Cuba, 230
Germany, 50
Gr. Brit., 50
Israel, 231

Trade (continued):
Venezuela (continued):
with:
Puerto Rico, 48
U.S.S.R., 230, 809
U.S.A., 142, 1108
Uruguay, 809
West Indies, Br. Guiana, Br. Hond., 176, 325, 329, 374, 418, 701, 902-3, 1001
with:
Africa, 225
Brazil, 1103
Canada, 613, 1103
Colombia, 136
Cuba, 1101
France, 1103
Gr. Brit., 326, 330, 417, 1101, 1103
Israel, 43
Jamaica, 136
Netherlands, 1103
U.S.S.R., 224
U.S.A., 43, 223, 326, 1000, 1103
Venezuela, 136, 225, 1002
Yemen, 373
Trade Quotas, 89-91, 175-6, 373-4, 459, 568, 847-9, 946
Colombia, 53, 147, 233, 715
Dom. Rep., 220
El Salvador, 398
Fr. W. Indies, 44, 227, 514
Guatemala, 118
Haiti, 1094
Honduras, 26
Mexico, 18, 113, 117
Neth. W. Indies, 227
Paraguay, 650
Peru, 61, 436, 534
Puerto Rico, 134, 414
Spain, 384, 578-80
Venezuela, 140
West Indies, 225, 701
Trade Restrictions (see also Tariffs), 88, 90, 175-6, 371, 374, 457, 658
Argentina, 73
Bolivia, 157
Chile, 1126
Colombia, 146
Cuba, 606, 695, 793, 891, 1091
Dom. Rep., 321, 797, 1098
Ecuador, 57, 239, 718-9
El Salvador, 685
Guatemala, 22

Trade Restrictions (continued):
Honduras, 492
Mexico, 113, 296
Neth. W. Indies, 515
Panama, 126
Peru, 722, 822, 921
Portugal, 968
Spain, 107, 286, 384, 473, 578-80, 865
Uruguay, 648, 738
Venezuela, 142, 332, 423, 520-1, 710
Trading with the Enemy Act, U.S., 175, 214
Tragic Island. How Communism Came to Cuba, 900, 1056
Trains:
Argentina, 1032
Trans-Caribbean Airways, 137
Trans World Airlines (TWA), 655
Transmundo Co., Arg., 73
Transportation, 470, 659, 1145
Argentina, 73, 444-5, 447, 546-7, 549, 642, 733, 735-6, 831-2, 928-30, 1032, 1127-9
Bolivia, 64, 156, 536, 538, 636, 823, 923, 1026, 1124
Brazil, 82, 266, 654, 938
Central America, 779
Chile, 68, 159, 351, 638
Colombia, 430, 624-5, 815
Cuba, 35, 409, 500, 694-5
Dom. Rep., 994
El Salvador, 981-2
Fr. W. Indies, 45, 137
Haiti, 320
Honduras, 399, 983
Mexico, 115, 295, 392, 871, 974-5, 1075
Neth. W. Indies, 138, 1006
Nicaragua, 209
Panama, 212, 496
Paraguay, 79
Peru, 243, 630, 1021
Portugal, 112, 868-9, 966-7, 972, 1070
Puerto Rico, 612, 900
Spain, 192, 769
Uruguay, 934, 1036, 1038, 1131
Venezuela, 333-4
West Indies, 224, 903, 1000, 1002, 1102
Transportes Aéreos Portugueses (TAP), 966
Trapier, Elizabeth du Gué, 952
Travassos, Clovis, 841, 936
Travel, 470
West Indies, 1000, 1002
The Travels of the Infante Dom Pedro of Portugal, 760
Treasury, 566
Argentina, 257
Bolivia, 157
Brazil, 168-9, 266
Chile, 68
Colombia, 429, 625, 816
El Salvador, 685
Honduras, 598
West Indies, 417
Treaties, 1143-4
Argentina, 255, 359, 644, 1032-3, 1129
Bolivia, 635
Central America, 875, 977, 1077
Cuba, 32
Mexico, 1075
Panama, 986-7
Uruguay, 1130-1
Treaty of Friendship and General Relations, Spain, 770
Trejos, Orlando, 400
Tres Banderas, Arg., 162
Trials:
Colombia, 812
Cuba, 694
Portugal, 109
Spain, 7, 190, 768, 963
Triana, Humberto, 406
Triangular Operation, Bol., 63-5, 156, 245-6, 350, 437-8, 535, 537-8, 636, 727, 824, 1026
Trías, Vivián, 834
La Tribuna, 154, 532, 630, 1120
Tribuna da Imprensa, 170, 265, 842, 939, 1044, 1134
Tribuna Liberal, 261, 450, 836-7, 1038
Tribuna Libre, El Sal., 781, 783
La Tribune des Nations, 107
Trieste, 767
Trinidad, B.W.I., 34, 41-4, 46, 103, 135-6, 187-8, 225, 270, 324, 326, 414-7, 420, 509-12, 612-3, 615, 700-1, 703, 801, 803-4, 900, 902-3, 1001-2, 1004, 1033, 1052, 1100, 1103
Trinidad Cement Co., 136
Trinidad Democratic Labour Party, 43, 1001, 1102
Trinidad Guardian, 41, 223, 326, 415,

Trinidad Guardian (continued), 510, 512, 704, 1001, 1102
Trinidad Publishing Co., 326, 1102
Trinidad and Tobago (Constitution) Order in Council, 1961, 615
Trinidad and Tobago Trade Union Congress, 1102
Tripartite Treaty of Economic Association, 875
Triple A, Cuba, 754
Tristes Tropiques, 758
Troncoso, José M., 321
Tropical Childhood, 950
The Tropical World, 570
Trotsky, Leon, 729, 959
Trouyet, Carlos, 18, 198
Trucco, Manuel, 1125
Trucks:
  Argentina, 733
  Bolivia, 922
  Brazil, 1137
  Central America, 779
  Dom. Rep., 39, 797
  Mexico, 296
  Nicaragua, 687
  Portugal, 868-70
  Spain, 1067
  Venezuela, 48
Trueba Urbina, Alberto, 776
Trujillo, José Arizmendi, 609, 699, 895, 859-60, 992, 995
Trujillo, José Vicente, 527
Trujillo, Héctor B., 609, 859, 895, 992, 995
Trujillo, María de los Angeles, 505
Trujillo, Sra. Martínez de, 698
Trujillo, Pedro, 895, 992
Trujillo, Peru, 241
Trujillo, Rafael Leonidas ("Ramfis"), Jr., 503-6, 608-9, 698, 854, 794-5, 859-60, 895, 992-6, 1095-7
Trujillo, Rhadames, 503, 505, 698
Trujillo Molina, Luis, 992
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas, 5, 38-40, 47-8, 90, 132-3, 139, 174, 176, 187, 219-20, 229, 321, 411-3, 420, 501-6, 511-2, 515, 519, 563-4, 568, 594, 606, 610, 706, 766, 779, 794, 859, 884, 894-5, 910, 944, 992-5, 1064, 1095, 1097-8
Truman, Harry S., 246, 268
Tshombe, Moise, 289, 478
Tubos de Acero de México, S.A. (TAMSA), 393, 590-1
Tucumán, Arg., 359-60, 547, 549, 828-9
Tugwell, Rexford G., 1048
Tulcán, Ec., 151, 918
Tuma River, 209
Tumbes, Peru, 244
Tumin, Melvin M., 274
Tuna:
  Ecuador, 58
Tungsten:
  Bolivia
Tungurahua, Ec., 528
Tunis, Tunisia, 289-90
Tunisia, 606, 694, 845, 1071
Tunuhuire, Peru, 921
Turano, Armando Luis, 161
Turbay Ayala, Julio César, 146, 232-4, 336, 426-7, 524, 622-3, 693, 711, 713-4, 725-6, 816, 1014-5
Turia River, 1067
Turkel, Henry R., 456
Turkey, 192, 205, 579
Turks Is., 418, 510
Turner, Jorge, 307, 403, 601-2
Turpentine:
  Nicaragua, 885
Turrialba, Costa Rica, 104, 689
Tuxpan, Mex., 974
Tuxtla Gutiérrez, Mex., 117

Ubate Valley, Col., 54
Ubico, Jorge, 595
Ubico Zebadúa, Oscar, 394
Ucayali River, 154
Ucrós, Oscar, 308
Ucureña, Bol., 725
Ugalde, Ana Eugenia, 826
Uganda, 91
Ugarteche y Tizón, Pedro, 910
Uige Puri, Angola, 194
Ulate Blanco, Otilio, 28, 123, 494, 600, 787, 886, 985, 1086
Ullastres Calvo, Alberto, 474, 579, 669-70, 962
Ulloa Castro, Alberto, 300, 397
Ullunchi, Ec., 342
Ultima Hora, 80, 84, 1138
Ultimas Noticias, 48, 518, 1007
Ulúa Valley, Hond., 882, 983
Uman, Tecum, 297-8
Umaña Rodríguez, Dionisio, 883
Unda Murillo, Jesús, 19, 117-8, 482, 488, 704, 977
Underground, 991

Underground (continued):
Cuba, 310-5, 499, 605
Dom. Rep., 412
Unemployment:
Brazil, 651, 1137, 1140
Chile, 65-6, 68, 250, 354, 441
Colombia, 52, 142
Cuba, 33, 214, 892, 1090
Dom. Rep., 797, 996
Ecuador, 238, 342, 529, 1115
El Salvador, 205
Fr. W. Indies, 905
Guatemala, 23, 487, 683
Haiti, 1093
Honduras, 26
Mexico, 296, 874
Peru, 242, 921, 1120
Puerto Rico, 134, 999
Spain, 191, 473, 669, 769
Uruguay, 448, 552, 835, 933, 1036
Venezuela, 49, 138-9, 231, 331, 811
West Indies, 512, 1101-2
União Democrática Nacional (UDN), Braz., 80, 171, 264, 366, 451, 558, 651, 743, 755, 839, 841, 936-7, 1044, 1138
União Democrática Nacional de Moçambique (UDENAMO), 110, 584
União dos Lavradores e Trabalhadores Agrícolas do Brasil, 1042, 1136
União Nacional, Port., 110, 770, 866, 965
União Nacional dos Estudantes do Brasil (UNEB), 367, 1138
União Nacionalista Africana de Moçambique (UNAM), 110-1, 290, 480
União das Populações de Angola (UPA), 194, 289, 388, 480, 772, 870, 1071
La Unidad, 50
Unidad Revolucionaria Democrática, Guate., 1079
Unificación de Partidos Anticomunistas 1078
Unificada de Potosí, mine, Bol., 536
Union Banque Suisse, 668
Unión Blanca Democrática, Uru., 550, 646, 737, 833-4, 932, 1035, 1130
Unión Cañeros Independientes de Tucumán, Arg., 828
Union Carbide de México, 591
Unión de Choferes de Nicaragua, 687
Unión Cívica, Arg., 161
Unión Cívica, Uru., 552, 646, 833, 1130
Unión Cívica Nacional (UCN), Dom. Rep., 608, 697, 795-6, 894-5, 897, 993, 995, 1094-8
Unión Cívica Nacional, Vene., 1107
Unión Cívica Radical Intransigente (UCRI), Arg., 70, 356-9, 445, 546, 641, 644, 737, 828, 1031, 1126-8
Unión Cívica Radical Intransigente Antipersonalista, Arg., 70, 161
Unión Cívica Radical del Pueblo (UCRP), Arg., 70-3, 161-2, 252-3, 357-9, 546, 642, 737, 828, 1031, 1127
Unión Colorada Independiente, Uru., 551, 737, 931
Unión Española, 7, 283, 471, 578, 767
Unión Estudiantil Universitaria (UEU), Pan., 307, 495, 987
Unión Federal, Arg., 70, 161
Unión Ferroviaria, Arg., 447, 546, 938-9, 1032, 1127
Unión de Fuerzas Democráticas (UFD), Spain, 471, 578, 767, 961
Unión General de Trabajadores (UGY), Spain, 471
Unión Independiente de Bananeros, Costa Rica, 210
Unión Industrial, Guate., 684
Unión Industrial Argentina, 74, 162, 255, 829
Unión Industrial Uruguaya, 1037
Unión de Industrias Textiles, El Sal., 1082
Unión de la Juventud Comunista, Uru., 739
Unión Latinoamericana de Prensa Católica, 647
Union Méditerranéenne Anticommuniste (UMAC), 768
Unión Nacional del Cooperativismo Uruguayo, 166
Unión Nacional Odriísta (UNO), Peru, 241, 345, 434-5, 531, 630
Unión Nacional Paraguaya (UNP), 261, 554, 741-2
Union Nationale des Etudiants Haïtiens (UNEH), 219
Union Nationale des Ouvriers d'Haïti, 1093
Unión Obrera Libre del Frigorífico Nacional, Uru., 1036

Unión Obrera Metalúrgica, Arg., 72
Union Oil Co., 190
Unión de la Oposición, Pan., 692
Unión de Partidos Democráticos (UPD), El Sal., 980, 1081
Unión de Partidos Populares (UPP), Arg., 641-2
Union Populaire Guyanaise (UPG), 513
Unión Popular, Arg., 70, 161
Unión de Productores de Algodón, Mex., 117
Unión de Productores del Azúcar, Mex., 294, 392, 874
Unión de Profesores, Chile, 728
Unión de Quiteños, Ec., 341
Unión de Rebeldes Pioneros, Cuba, 316
Union Républicaine de la Guyane, 328
Unión Republicana, Arg., 161
Unión Republicana Democrática (URD), Vene., 47, 139-40, 228-9, 331-2, 422-3, 619, 765, 798, 808, 908, 1006-8, 1010-1, 1106
Unión Revolucionaria (UR), Peru, 1118
Unión Revolucionaria de Juventudes Ecuatorianas, 55, 431, 528, 627, 1115
Unión Sinarquista, Mex., 677
Union of South Africa, 111, 193, 256, 287, 290, 329, 388, 478, 849, 870, 963, 967, 969
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, passim
Union of Teachers, Jamaica, 325
Unión de Trabajadores de Colombia (UTC), 53, 145-6, 522-3, 1113
Unión de Trabajadores Marítimos, Portuarios, Lacustres y Fluviales del Perú, 1120
Unión de Trabajadores de Tierra, Mex., 974
United Arab Republic, 110, 117, 172, 192, 402, 475, 483, 1091
United Auto Workers, U.S., 499
United Force of British Guiana, 327, 616, 704, 1003
United Fruit Co., 805
United Labor Party, West Indies, 803
United Mine Workers, U.S., 945
United National Movement, St. Kitts-Nevis, 1002
United Nations, 86, 173, 268-9, 372, 456-7, 469, 845, 849, 942, 944, 1047, 1049
  Argentina, 357, 445, 547, 831, 1128
  Bolivia, 538, 541
  Brazil, 171, 368, 743, 841, 940
  Br. W. Indies, 1102
  Colombia, 623, 816, 1014-5
  Cuba, 32, 214, 310-1, 406, 500, 604, 674, 792, 890
  Dom. Rep., 132, 894, 995
  Ecuador, 56, 58, 527
  Fr. W. Indies, 137
  Guatemala, 20, 302, 877
  Honduras, 25, 121
  Mexico, 294, 975
  Neth. W. Indies, 514, 617, 907
  Nicaragua, 493, 599, 785
  Panama, 31, 403, 692
  Paraguay, 935
  Peru, 153, 436, 722, 822
  Portugal, 192, 289-91, 386-8, 581, 670, 772-4, 869-70, 967, 969-71, 1071-2
  Puerto Rico, 799, 897, 899, 997
  Spain, 861, 1067
  Uruguay, 258, 361, 833
  Venezuela, 330, 517, 620
United Nations Andean Mission, 342
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), 138, 567, 598, 945
United Nations General Assembly, Sixteenth, 268-9, 369-70, 845, 1047, 1049
  Argentina, 830
  Brazil, 743
  Colombia, 816, 1015
  Costa Rica, 887
  Cuba, 214-5, 410, 694, 890
  Dom. Rep., 894
  Neth. W. Indies, 329
  Paraguay, 935
  Portugal, 13, 193, 290, 475-6, 772-3, 967, 1071
  Puerto Rico, 897-8, 997
  Spain, 861, 1066
  Uruguay, 833
  Venezuela, 620
United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF), 150, 598
United Nations Security Council, 20, 31, 79, 86, 110, 121, 173, 190,

U.N. Security Council (continued), 192-3, 215, 268, 369, 403, 475-6, 581, 605, 620, 773-4, 845, 989, 995, 1071
United Nations Sugar Conference, 946, 1091, 1146
United Nations Technical Assistance Program, 617, 1146
United Packinghouse Workers, P.R., 134
United Press International, 34, 45, 60, 119-20, 331, 406, 551, 568, 714, 900, 959-60, 1087-8, 1120, 1124, 1136
United States of America, passim
United States Army Corps of Engineers, 155
The United States and Cuba. Business and Diplomacy, 1057
United States Freight Co., 779
United States Geodetic Survey, 983
United States Immigration Service, 578, 770
United States Information Agency, (USIA), 338, 543, 562, 964
The United States and Latin America, 949
United States Line, 416
United States-Mexican Colorado River Agreement, 1945, 1075
United States Military Academy, 496
United States Military Mission in Peru, 154
United States National Planning Association, 175
United States Naval Mission, 132
United States Operations Mission, Bol., 727
United States Operations Mission in Haiti, 1093
United States Overseas Mission (USOM), 636
United States Resources and Trade Mission, 1029
United States Rubber Co., 164, 549, 930
United States Steel Corp., 112, 231
United States Sugar Co., 224
El Universal, Mex., 114, 200
El Universal, Vene., 422
Universal Postal Union, 470
Universidad de los Andes, Col., 281
Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (UNAM), 15-6, 676, 776, 974, 976
Universidad Católica Centroamericana, 493
Universidad Javeriana, Col., 426
Universidad Libre, Col., 337-8
Universidad Nacional de Ingeniería, Peru, 1022
Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana, Col., 816
Universidad Santo Tomás de Villanueva, 409, 791
Universidade do Trabalho, Braz., 454
University College of the West Indies (UCWI), 42, 135, 224, 326, 801, 901, 1100
University of:
Antioquia, Col., 1112
Barcelona, Spain, 8, 284
Brasília, Braz., 1139
Brasil, 841
Buenos Aires, Arg., 162, 281, 1032
California, 281, 242, 499, 564
Carabobo, Vene., 1007
Chicago, 438
Chile, 67, 354, 441, 543, 639, 731, 926
Concepción, Chile, 1029
Costa Rica, 494
Cuzco, Peru, 720
Groningen, Holland, 329
Havana, Cuba, 694
La Plata, Arg., 162
León, Nic., 103
Madrid, Spain, 8, 105, 281, 383
Medellín, Col., 337, 426-7, 523
Michigan, 804
Montevideo, Uru., 739, 834
Notre Dame, 758, 927
Oklahoma, 820
Pamplona, Spain, 768
Panama, 402, 603, 987
Pernambuco, Braz., 555
Pôrto Alegre, Braz., 749
Puebla, Mex., 481, 586, 676
Puerto Rico, 88, 322-3, 800, 1048
Salamanca, Spain, 7, 105, 190
San Andrés, Bol., 536, 726, 728
San Carlos, Guate., 298, 299, 394
San José, Costa Rica, 104
Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep., 896, 994
São Paulo, Braz., 266
Sonora, Mex., 390
Sucre, Bol., 924
Zulia, Vene., 1007
University Society of Veterinary Medicine, Uru., 167

Unrest, 859-60, 1143
Argentina, 71, 251, 356, 733, 829
Bolivia, 155, 536, 923, 1025
Brazil, 83, 577, 442-50
Chile, 158, 249, 251, 350-1
Colombia, 51, 334, 427, 814
Costa Rica, 306
Cuba, 33
Dom. Rep., 320, 896, 993
Ecuador, 148-9, 340, 528, 817-8, 916-7
Fr. W. Indies, 327-8
Guatemala, 779
Haiti, 991
Honduras, 207, 685, 784
Mexico, 292, 676-7, 872
Nicaragua, 27, 400, 883
Panama, 307
Paraguay, 167, 450
Peru, 345, 1021, 1120
Portugal, 109-10, 193, 286, 966, 1068-72
Spain, 9, 105, 768, 963
Uruguay, 259, 834
Venezuela, 228, 330-1, 618-9, 908, 1006-7
West Indies, 1002
Upper Lawa, region, Surinam, 515
Uranga, Emilio, 676
Uranium:
Peru, 534
Urbanizadora, Guate., 594
Urbina Vásquez, Guillermo, 786
Uriarte, Albert, 189
Uribe de Acosta, Ofelia, 335
Urien, César Ignacio, 355
Urrutia Aparicio, Carlos, 20, 1098
Urrutia Lleó, Manuel, 422, 619, 707, 792, 808, 909
Urubamba River, 154
Urucum, Arg., 1033
Uruguaiana, Braz., 358, 644
Uruguay, 6, 75-8, 87, 104, 120, 149, 163, 166-7, 258-60, 269, 360-2, 370, 372, 446-9, 457, 474, 500, 521, 524, 529, 544, 550-3, 559, 561-5, 567, 592, 622, 627, 642, 644, 646-9, 653, 658, 665, 669, 680, 684, 688-9, 691-2, 707, 710, 715, 720, 723, 737-42, 750, 752, 755-7, 809, 833-6, 846-7, 889, 894, 930-4, 942-3, 945-6, 990, 1015, 1021, 1035-8, 1050, 1067, 1088, 1090, 1130-2, 1139, 1144-5
Uruguay River, 259-60, 358, 361
Uruguayan Shipping Association, 741
Urzúa Merino, Eduardo, 354-5
U.S. News and World Report, 676, 704, 846, 868, 948
Usulután, El Sal., 980
Utilities, Public, 1145
Argentina, 735, 832-3
Bolivia, 634
Chile, 65
Colombia, 1114
Ecuador, 918
Fr. W. Indies, 1005
Uyuni, Bol., 923

Vaca Medrano, Alfredo, 724, 824
Vaca Medrano, Edmundo, 1122
Vado, Eduardo Conrado, 1084
Valdano Raffo, Nicolás, 917
Valdés Leal, 952
Valdés Menéndez, Ramiro, 500
Váldez Vivo, Raúl, 694
Valdivia, Chile, 68, 441-3, 543, 545, 1021
Valencia, Guillermo León, 144, 233, 236, 914, 1014, 1110
Valencia, Spain, 284, 469, 473, 580, 1067
Valencia, city, Venezuela, 232, 620, 1007, 1012
Valencia, lake, Venezuela, 1109
Valenzuela, Carlos, 160
Valiente, José Francisco, 24-5, 120, 299
Valladolid, Spain, 284, 580
Vallanfana, Manuel, 315
Vallarino, Bolívar ("Lilo"), 689-90
Valle, Col., 51, 142, 233, 425, 712, 815, 1111-2
Valle Campos, Oscar Domingo, 486
Valle Galindo, Fernando, 892
Valle del General, Costa Rica, 689
Vallejo Martínez, Demetrio, 113, 292
Vallenar, Chile, 639
Valparaíso, city, Chile, 248, 250, 440, 927, 1029
Valparaíso, prov., Chile, 66, 729, 827
Valtierra, Angel, 177
Vancouver, Canada, 505
Vanegas A., Pablo, 338
Vanguardia, Peru, 820-1, 1022
La Vanguardia, Arg., 755

Vanguardia de Acción Nacional (VAN), Pan., 601-2, 691, 788-9
Vanguardia Obrera, Cuba, 893
Vanguardia Popular, Chile, 440
Varea Donoso, Reinaldo, 1018
Varela, João de Matos Antunes, 384
Varela Castro, José, 213
Varela Gomes, João, 965
Vargas, Getúlio, 262, 264, 365, 558, 560, 575, 742, 744-5, 749, 839-40, 1040, 1044, 1138
Vargas Algaro, Víctor, 681
Vargas Gené, Joaquín, 305, 600, 886
Vargas Gómez, Andrés, 213
Vargas Salas, Rodrigo, 847
Varona, Manuel Antonio de, 33, 210, 213-4, 310, 313, 401, 889, 929
Vasco da Gama, Goa, 1070
Vasconcelos, José, 960
Vaseley, Milos, 726
Vásquez, Noel, 726
Vásquez, Chile, 927
Vásquez Vélez, Carlos, 611
Vassalo e Silva, Manuel António, 1069-70
Vatican:
  Dom. Rep., 321
  Spain, 105
Vatican Pontifical Commission for Latin America, 758
Vaughan-Morgan, Sir John, 135
Vega, Camilo Alonso, 962
La Vega, Dom. Rep., 795
Vega, Juan José, 1023
Vega de Meztitlán, Mex., 1073
Vegetables:
  Chile, 160
  Nicaragua, 209
  Panama, 1087
  Puerto Rico, 222
  West Indies, 225
Vehicles:
  Brazil, 363
  Cuba, 312, 314, 316
  Dom. Rep., 39
  Paraguay, 79
  Peru, 823
Vela, David, 203
Vela Hervas, Wilson, 431, 527-9, 623, 708, 845, 941
Velarde, Carlos, 497
Velarde, Fabián, 124, 789
Velasco, Gastón, 635
Velasco Curiel, Francisco, 482
Velasco Ibarra, José María, 54-8,
Velasco Ibarra, José María (continued), 61, 147-8, 150, 237-9, 340-5, 431-3, 526-30, 626-7, 716-8, 817-8, 822, 916-8, 1016, 1022, 1114
Velásquez, Fidel, 197
Velásquez Cerrato, Armando, 784, 1083
Velasquistas, Ec., 55, 59, 148, 238, 240, 342, 431-2, 528, 716, 718, 917, 1018, 1115
Vélez, Col., 1112
Vélez Marulanda, Oscar, 53
Venanzi, Francisco de, 620, 1009
Venezuela, passim
Venezuelan-American Cultural Institute, 331
Venezuelan Military Acadrmy, 138
Ventanilla, Peru, 243, 1023
Ventura, Esteban, 33
Vera, Duarte, 167
Vera, Luis, 68
Vera, Néstor, 1042
Vera, Oscar, 598
Vera Tapia, Germán, 924
Veracruz, city, Mex., 16, 389, 392, 483, 874, 974
Veracruz, state, Mex., 201, 589, 775, 873
Veraguas, Pan., 30-1, 309
Verapaz, Guate., 22
Vercelli, Alfredo, 70
Verde Is., 970
Verde Olivo, 399, 604
Vergara Donoso, Germán, 66, 69, 160, 250, 352-3
Vergara Herrera, Roberto, 353
Verolme, 1046
Verolme, Cornelius, 1024
Verwoerd, Hendrik F., 290, 967
Véry, Emmanuel, 905
Veyzaga, Miguel, 635
Viacha, Bol., 922
Vial Infante, Carlos, 353
Vialidad Nacional, Arg., 75
Vialsa, Arg., 1128
Viana Filho, Luiz, 275, 952
La Víbora, Cuba, 130
Vice President:
  Argentina (see Rojas, Isaac F.)
  Bolivia (see Chávez Ortiz, Nuflo; and Lechín Oquendo, Juan)
  Brazil (see Goulart, João)
  Colombia (see Lleras Restrepo, Carlos)
  Dom. Rep. (see Balaguer, Joaquín)
  Ecuador (see Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio; and Varea, Reinaldo)

Vice President (continued):
Ecuador (see Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio; and Varea Donoso, Reinaldo)
Honduras (see Mejía, Juan Miguel)
Panama (see Bazán, Jose Dominador)
Vicente Espinel and Marcos de Obregón, 178
Vicetín, Francisco, 547
Victória de Santo Antão, Braz., 84
Victoria Eugenia, Queen of Spain, 1065
A Vida do Barão do Rio Branco, 952
A Vida de Rui Barbosa, 275
Vidal Domínguez, Moisés, 630
Videla Lira, Hernán, 439-40
Vieira, Agostinho Sá, 966
Vieira Garin, Vasco, 193, 386, 476-7
Vieques, Is., 314, 611, 890, 899
Viera Linares, J. Raúl, 537
Vietnam, North, 410
Vigo, Spain, 669
Vigón Suerodíaz, Jorge, 10, 962
Vila Amambaí, Braz., 261
Vila Carmona, Angola, 194
Vila Maria, Braz., 937
Vilanova, José Vicente, 780-1
Vilcabamba, Peru, 534
Vilchez, Martín, 1127
Villa, Pancho, 1073
Villa Constitución, Arg., 1033
Villa Delgado, El Sal., 1083
Villagrán Kremer, Francisco, 298, 394
Villalba, Jóvito, 47, 140, 331-2, 908, 1006, 1008, 1010
Villalbí, Pedro Gual, 962
Villalvazo, Antonio, 15
Villanueva, Ec., 55
Villanueva del Campo, Armando, 1121
Villanueva Pinillos, Alfonso, 435
Villarica, Para., 554
Villaronga, Angel, 997
Villaronga, Mariano, 846
Las Villas, Cuba, 34-5, 217, 312, 988, 1089
Villeda Morales, Ramón, 25-6, 207, 303, 398, 491-2, 598, 686, 784, 874-5, 881-2, 982-3
Villeda Samayoa, Julio, 876
Villeta, Para., 554
Viña del Mar, Chile, 544, 827, 830
Vicente, Arlindo, 13, 770, 866
Violence, 103, 469, 766, 959
Violence (continued):
Argentina, 72, 445, 547-8
Bolivia, 347, 537, 634, 725, 922-3
Brazil, 83, 367, 368, 452, 555
Chile, 67, 249, 352, 440, 926
Colombia, 51-2, 142-3, 145, 233-4, 334, 338, 425-6, 814, 1109-11
Costa Rica, 985
Cuba, 33-4, 130-1, 215, 311, 604, 791-2, 1091
Dom. Rep., 219-20, 320, 411, 502-4, 608-9, 697, 699, 795-6, 896, 993
Ecuador, 148, 151, 237, 340-1, 528, 718, 917, 1016, 1114
Fr. W. Indies, 226
Guatemala, 299, 486
Haiti, 38, 1093
Honduras, 121
Mexico, 15, 114, 293, 481, 775, 871
Neth. W. Indies, 226, 1104
Nicaragua, 27, 121-2, 687, 883
Panama, 30, 124, 307
Paraguay, 79, 261, 449-50
Peru, 60, 241, 434, 629-30, 920, 1020, 1120
Portugal, 109-10, 193-6, 288, 387, 479, 672, 674, 870, 1069
Puerto Rico, 897
Spain, 8, 10, 105-6, 190, 667
Uruguay, 75-6, 739
Venezuela, 47, 138-40, 518, 706, 909, 1006-8, 1010-1
West Indies, 225, 324
Virgin Gorda, Virgin Is., 1002
Virgin Is. (British), 846, 1002
Virgin Is. (U.S.), 414, 846
Visão, 171, 263-4, 364-5, 451, 558, 652, 940, 1040, 1044-5, 1140
Visión, Chile, 249, 425
Visión, N.Y., 754, 1078
Visscher, Paul de, 982
Viteri Bertrand, Ernesto, 594
Vítolo, Alfredo R., 69, 252, 445, 924
Vivanco, Pedro, 587
Vivas Ramírez, Luis Alberto, 516
Viviendas Económicas Mediante el Mutuo Esfuerzo (VEMME), Arg., 256
Vizcaya, Spain, 769
Voice of Rabat, 9
Volasco de Almeida, Angelo, 841
Volcan, mines, Peru, 1021
Volman, Sasha, 104, 610

"Ventanilla," Peru, 243
Vor Elkaar, 908, 1105
The Voyages of Joshua Slocum, 461
A Voz, 583
La Voz de Bogotá, Col., 1013
Voz Dominicana, 609
La Voz de Honduras, 26
A Voz da Legalidade, Braz., 747-8, 838
Voz del Trópico, Dom. Rep., 1905-6
Vuskovic Bravo, Pedro, 67

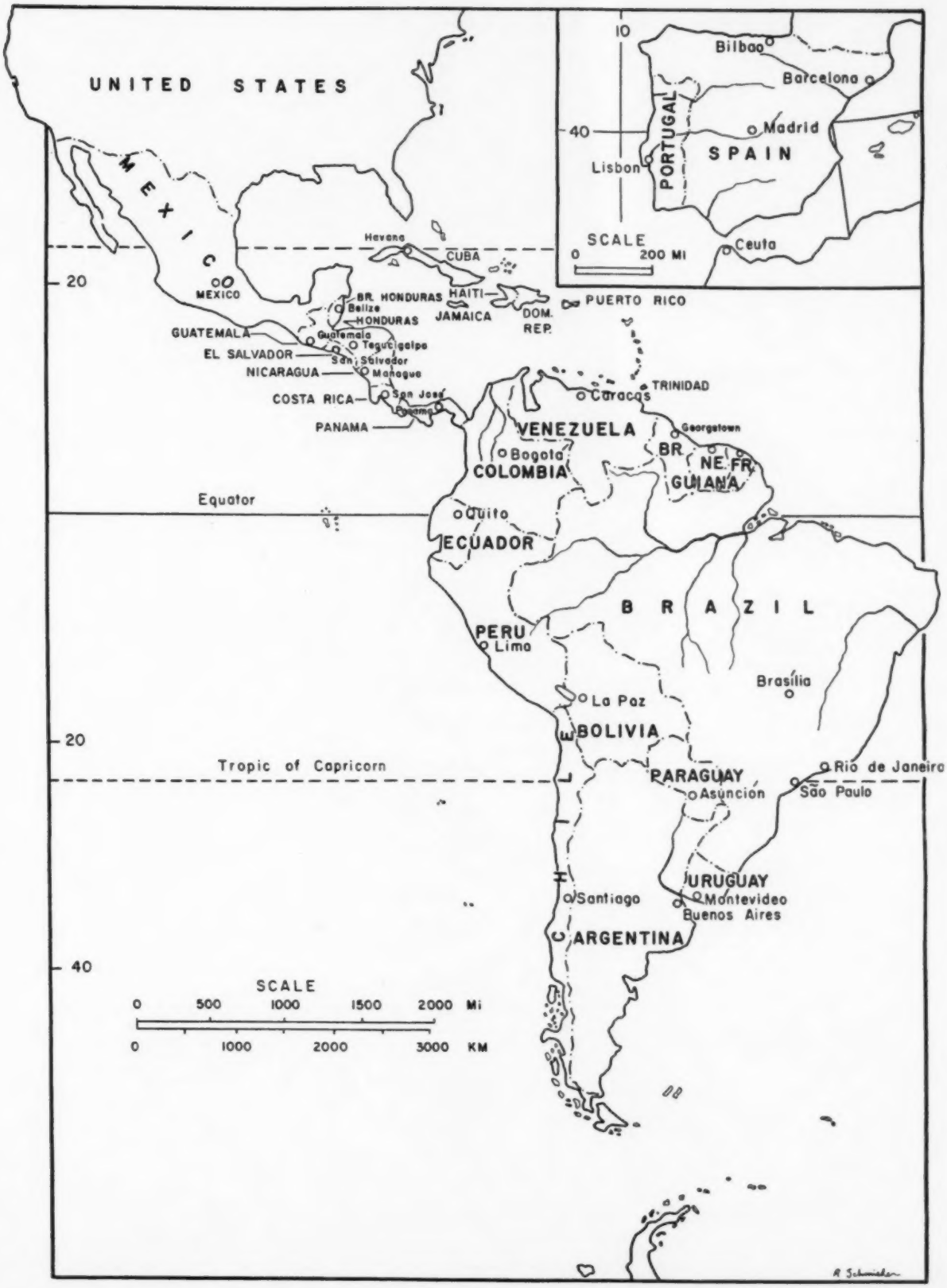
Wachuko, Jaja, 870
Wadsworth, James J., 32, 86
Wageningen, Surinam, 227
Wages:
  Argentina, 74, 447, 547, 642-3, 733, 829, 1032, 1127-8
  Bolivia, 62-3, 155-6
  Brazil, 83, 169, 364, 366, 452, 454, 559, 937-8, 1134-5, 1140-1
  Chile, 65, 67, 248, 250, 441, 542, 637-9, 728-31, 825, 827, 925-6, 1028-9
  Colombia, 145, 712, 815
  Costa Rica, 29, 986
  Cuba, 695-6, 988, 1096
  Dom. Rep., 996
  Ecuador, 56, 629, 717
  El Salvador, 204, 397, 596, 781, 981-2, 1082
  Fr. W. Indies, 226, 419
  Guatemala, 878
  Haiti, 1093
  Mexico, 587-8, 590, 777, 973, 974, 1075
  Neth. W. Indies, 226, 907
  Panama, 497, 1087
  Peru, 347, 436, 919, 921, 1021, 1119-20
  Puerto Rico, 40, 134, 414, 612, 998
  Spain, 107, 191, 580, 769, 862, 1065
  Uruguay, 166-7, 259, 551, 648, 933, 1035-7
  Venezuela, 46, 50, 422-3, 520, 1011
  West Indies, 42-3, 136, 417, 615, 1002
Wagner, Robert F., 899, 999
Walker, Marvin, 43
Wall Street Journal, 32, 567, 754-50, 943, 1125
Wallace, Henry, 57
Wallace, James N., 754
Wallis, Ethel Emily, 1055
Walters, David, 519
Waltham, Mass., 898
Walvis Bay, South-West Africa, 478
War Office, Great Britain, 1001
Wardrop, J.C., 581
Warren, Earl, 765
Warsaw, Poland, 370, 530
Washington Daily News, 5
Washington Post, 195
Water Resources, 372, 1145
  Argentina, 360
  Bolivia, 1123
  Brazil, 265, 453, 1045, 1137, 1141
  Chile, 159, 1125
  Colombia, 54
  Costa Rica, 600, 1086
  Cuba, 213, 311
  Ecuador, 237, 819
  El Salvador, 685
  Fr. W. Indies, 227, 705
  Guatemala, 683, 780
  Honduras, 598
  Mexico, 18, 202, 391, 679
  Neth. W. Indies, 137
  Peru, 154-5, 633
  Portugal, 1070
  Puerto Rico, 612
  West Indies, 614, 615, 1002
Watson Cisneros, Eduardo, 243, 1120-1
Waugh, Samuel C., 89
Way Marion Washington, Jr., 869
Weapons, 566, 656-7
  Chile, 730
  Guatemala, 593
  Honduras, 685
  Nicaragua, 599
  Portugal, 477, 671, 674-5
Weather:
  Argentina, 360, 643, 1034
  Costa Rica, 494
  Cuba, 893
  Ecuador, 531, 719, 1117
  El Salvador, 783, 981
  Guatemala, 979, 1080
  Honduras, 598, 882, 983
  Mexico, 679, 778, 976
  Nicaragua, 984
  Panama, 125
  Paraguay, 168, 262
  Peru, 155, 243
  Portugal, 673
  Spain, 10, 669
  Uruguay, 1037

Weather (continued):
West Indies, 136, 705, 1002
Wechsler, James A., 960, 1088
Weekly Letter Commentary, 77, 166
The Weekly Study of Latin America, 160
Wehbe, Jorge, 355
Weinstein, Donald, 851
Weissman, Ernest, 846
Welensky, Sir Roy, 870, 967
Welfare, 1142-3
Bolivia, 439
Chile, 441
Ecuador, 819
Fr. W. Indies, 419-20, 906
Neth. W. Indies, 1105
Puerto Rico, 999
Spain, 1065
Venezuela, 330
Wellan Aviation Corp., 58, 530
Welles, Benjamin, 10, 195, 386
Wells Fargo Bank American Trust Co., 786
Wentland, Joseph, 785
West Africa, 14, 296, 671, 674, 968
West Indian Crusader, 900
West Indian Economist, 324, 513
West Indies Commissioner in the United Kingdom, 900, 1103
West Indies Federation, 41-2, 134-5, 188, 323-7, 415-7, 509-11, 612-5, 700-1, 704, 800-2, 846, 900, 1000-2, 1100
West Indies Glass Co., 43
West Indies Sugar Co., 43, 223, 1001, 1101
West Point, N.Y., 27, 39, 496
Western Europe, 579, 671, 710, 756, 808, 1067
Wharton, A.W., 136
What Happened in Puerto Rico, 92-6
What is Philosophy?, 1055
Wheat:
Argentina, 645, 1034
Brazil, 85, 168, 265, 363, 365, 560, 652, 941
Dom. Rep., 996
El Salvador, 685
Mexico, 296, 589, 976, 1075
Panama, 888
Paraguay, 742
Peru, 243
Portugal, 971
Spain, 384, 580
Uruguay, 260, 1037
Wheelus Air Force Base, Libya, 789
Whelan, Thomas E., 103, 122
Where Mexico Stands, 974
Whetten, Nathan L., 759
Whiskey:
Brazil, 170
Whitaker, Arthur P., 276, 864, 962
White, Lincoln, 128, 201, 1097
White Plains, N.Y., 873
Whitney, Thomas P., 993
Wibberley, Leonard, 375
Wieland, William A., 5
Wilgus, A. Curtis, 660
Wilhelm, Marion, 776, 974
Willemstad, Curaçao, 187, 514, 907, 1104
Williams, Douglas, 1004
Williams, Eric, 41, 135, 188, 326, 415, 510-2, 615, 703, 803-4, 902, 1001-2, 1101
Williams, F.T., 225
Williams, G. Mennen, 581, 671, 773
Williams, John J., 457
Williams, Murat, 880, 981, 1082
Williams, Ronald, 1101
Williams, Harvey and Co., 538
Williams Amendment, 720, 1020
Williams Calderón, Abraham, 303
Willys Motor Co., 549, 873
Willys-Overland of Brazil, 266
Wilson, Edmund, 472
Wilson Meat Co., 256, 642
Windhoek Adviser, 969
Windward Is., 188, 325, 510, 615, 700, 801, 804, 900, 1100
Windward Islands Opinion, 1005
Wine:
Chile, 641
Neth. W. Indies, 137
Portugal, 971
Spain, 669
Wine, Women and Toros, 1057
Winston, Henry, 498
Witco Chemical Co., 164, 549, 930
Wiznitzer, Arnold, 275
Wolf, Eric R., 951
Wolf, Jorge, 342
Wolfram:
Nicaragua, 885
Women:
Colombia, 335
Dom. Rep., 897
Spain, 473
Venezuela, 139
West Indies, 326

Women's Teacher's College in Antigua, Guate., 488
Wood:
Ecuador, 818
El Salvador, 881
Wood, Bryce, 953
Woodward, Robert Forbes, 563-4, 827, 993, 1047, 1090
Wool, 1145
Argentina, 165, 734
Chile, 160, 641
Uruguay, 77-8, 259-60, 362, 449, 649, 738, 740, 834, 935, 1132
Workers' Party of Korea, 1115
Workers' Union of the Compagnie Générale Transatlantique, 514
The Works of Affonso Eduardo Reidy, 461
World Bank, 458, 757
Argentina, 550, 645, 832, 931
Chile, 443, 640
Colombia, 429-30, 624, 1014, 1114
Costa Rica, 123, 788, 886-7
Guatemala, 683
Dom. Rep., 610
Ecuador, 151
El Salvador, 206
Mexico, 17-8, 115, 873
Paraguay, 79
Portugal, 196
Peru, 1024
Spain, 11, 192
Uruguay, 703, 740
Venezuela, 333-4, 424, 1109
World Christian Democratic Union, 657
World Church Service of New York, 417
World Coffee Promotion Committee, 848
World Court, 25, 399, 566, 597, 685, 884, 982
World Health Organization (WHO), 173
World Oil, 669
World Opinion:
Portugal, 869, 970
World Peace Council, 269-70
"World Peace Through Law" Conference, 566
World Petroleum, 484
The World Today, 471
World War II, 35, 112, 1052
Wright, Thomas, 136, 803
Wyke, Marguerite, 324
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (YPF), Arg., 163-4, 257, 447, 549, 645, 735, 831, 835, 930, 1033
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos (YPFB), 64, 538-40, 636, 823, 825, 922, 923
Yacuiba, Arg., 446, 539
Yaguarão, Brz., 553
Yaguarón River, 553
Yale University, 281, 827
Yanahuanca, Peru, 1120
Yáñes Urías, César, 119
Yaqui, Mex., 18
Yaracuy, Vene., 232, 810, 1107
Yates, Paul, 202
Ydígoras Fuentes, Miguel, 20-2, 24, 118, 120, 202-4, 297-8, 302, 311, 394-5, 482-3, 486-8, 588, 593-5, 681-3, 779, 874, 876-8, 978-9, 998, 1004, 1050, 1078-80
Yenan, China, 469
Yepes, Jesús María, 149-50
Yerus-Yacan, Peru, 1120
Yesterday in Mexico, 272
Yesterday's Land. A Baja California Adventure, 375
The Yoke and the Arrows. A Report on Spain, 463
Yost, Charles W., 476
Young, Stephen, 1140
Young Communist League, 703
Yturralde y Orbegoso, Mariano de, 189, 196
Yucatán, Mex., 15-7, 293, 295, 389, 589, 678, 873, 973, 974
Yugoslavia, 65, 172, 366, 410, 455, 645, 792, 940, 969, 1092
Yumare, Vene., 810
Yupacani Nos. 1 to 5, wells, Bol., 539
Yuquerí, Arg., 257
Yurimaguas, Peru, 244
Yurrita Nova, Gonzalo, 593
Yuyungo, Bol., 1123

Zacatepec, Mex., 16
Zala, Angola, 672
Zalamea, Alberto, 915
Zamora, Spain, 580
Zapata, swamp, Cuba, 215, 312
Zapla, Arg., 73
Zapotitlán, lake, El Sal., 120
Zaragoza, Spain, 10, 284
Zarak Rissi, Alex, 721, 1020

Zavala, Juan Ovidio, 1128
Zavala Urtecho, Joaquín, 785
Zea Hernández, Germán, 143, 816
Zebadúa, Emilio, 199
Zebala Anda, Napoleón, 342
Zelaya, Nic., 28, 786, 985
Zelaya Coronado, José Luis, 394
Zelaya Rubí, Virgilio, 597
Zeledón, Marco Tulio, 25
Zerpa Morales, José Ramón, 807
Zevada, Ricardo J., 1075
Zimmerman, Irene, 1154
Zinc:
  Mexico, 116, 201, 297, 873
  Peru, 722, 921, 1021, 1122
Zook, David H., 272
Zorín, Valerian A., 989, 995
Zorrilla, Frank, 134
Zuleta Angel, Alberto, 796, 988, 1014-5, 1047
Zuleta Angel, Eduardo, 52
Zulia, state, Venezuela, 232, 812, 1007-8, 1011
Zúñiga, Víctor, 818
Zúñiga Padilla, Hernando, 1084
Zurbarán Trejo, Alfonso J., 619
Zurich, Switzerland, 646, 777


UNITED STATES
MEXICO
MEXICO
Havana
CUBA
BR. HONDURAS
Belize
HONDURAS
HAITI
JAMAICA
DOM. REP.
PUERTO RICO
GUATEMALA
Guatemala
Tegucigalpa
EL SALVADOR
San Salvador
NICARAGUA
Managua
COSTA RICA
San José
PANAMA
Panama
TRINIDAD
Caracas
VENEZUELA
Georgetown
BR. GUIANA
NE. FR. GUIANA
Bogota
COLOMBIA
Equator
Quito
ECUADOR
BRAZIL
PERU
Lima
Brasília
La Paz
BOLIVIA
Tropic of Capricorn
PARAGUAY
Asunción
Rio de Janeiro
São Paulo
URUGUAY
Montevideo
Buenos Aires
Santiago
ARGENTINA
SCALE
0 500 1000 1500 2000 Mi
0 1000 2000 3000 KM
10
40
Bilbao
Barcelona
Madrid
PORTUGAL
SPAIN
Lisbon
SCALE
0 200 MI
Ceuta
20
20
40

Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies at Stanford University

The program of Stanford University's Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies is an area or regional program in that it concerns itself with a definite area—Spain, Portugal, and Latin America—but this is a cultural rather than a geographical region. Like that old and well-established subject philosophy, the program synthesizes several disciplines. It may be compared with other inter-departmental subjects such as biochemistry and engineering mechanics.

The program originated in the language department: the study of a foreign area without a mastery of the language of that area is comparable to engineering without mathematics. Conversely, it should be stated clearly and emphatically that, in the contemporary world, to teach Spanish as it has been traditionally taught, namely in terms of literature, occasionally great, but usually second-rate, is comparable to confining the teaching of mathematics to algebra on the grounds that calculus is new-fangled and rather difficult. Mastery of a foreign language involves more than the ability to decipher a written text. One of the most valuable and indeed most difficult of modern techniques, the use of native informants, requires a good command of the spoken language. Authorities from Spain and Latin America regularly address in Spanish or Portuguese the seminar which prepares the *Hispanic American Report* and engage in discussion with members of the seminar. The Hispanic American Studies program strives to bridge the dangerous gap between the humanities and the social sciences.

Every program must have a focus, depending on the idiosyncrasies of the civilization studied and on the peculiar interests which have developed at any given institution. The predominant obsession of Latin America, Spain, and Portugal today is politics—not the abstract variety which flourishes in more metaphysical lands, but a peculiarly personalist brand, involving a day-to-day struggle in which revolution and unrest are often accompanied in a paradoxical way by economic and social growth. The study of the political, social, and economic development of the area is the theme of the *Hispanic American Report*, the monthly publication of the program. The training on the *Report* is the core of the advanced program in Hispanic American Studies; the minute analysis it provides is as fundamental as the continual use of a microscope by a biologist. Researchers are trained to write for internationally recognized publications. Those who complete satisfactorily at least one year's work on the *Report* receive a certificate.

Geography plays an important part in the program, since it is impossible to understand a civilization without knowing the geographical basis on which it rests. This is especially true of an area such as Latin America, which is so often described as having a "telluric" culture. Other disciplines such as economics, political science, and anthropology contribute to the symposium which constitutes Hispanic American Studies. While the advanced program stresses the contemporary scene, the history requirements in the undergraduate program provide a background for this study. The School of Education is keenly aware of the importance of the academic study of the realities of the contemporary world. Last but not least, the School of Mineral Sciences has several senior professors who have had long experience in Latin America, and, in view of the importance of mining in the political, social, and economic life of Latin America, our relations with that School have been close and cordial.

Those working at the Institute may use the collection of materials about contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal which has been assembled for some years as a necessary concomitant of the monthly preparation of the *Hispanic American Report*. These materials are hard to collect, and the Stanford archives serve as a central depository.

A folder describing the Hispanic American Studies program and giving the requirements for the degrees of A.B., A.M., and Ph.D., may be obtained by writing to Bolivar House, Stanford University, Stanford, California. Since fellowship applications must be complete by February 8, applicants should obtain the necessary forms in the preceding calendar year.

The Institute carries on Stanford's long tradition of Luso-Brazilian studies initiated by the University's second president, John Casper Branner. The Institute offers an M.A. and a Ph.D. with a concentration in Luso-Brazilian studies, the stress being, as is true of all the Institute's work, on the analysis of the contemporary scene.

The Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies is located in Bolivar House, 532 Alvarado Row, Stanford. It provides excellent working arrangements for students in the Institute's program. On the ground floor are the administrative offices, the conference room, and the Luso-Brazilian Center, while on the second floor there are rooms devoted to Spain and to each of the major regions of Spanish America. The Institute has a radio room where programs are prepared for broadcasting over a nation-wide network.

Colleges and high schools preparing students to enter the program may wish to acquire the set of tapes in which speakers from different parts of the Spanish-speaking world read Américo Castro's *Iberoamérica*. The text, which retails for $4.50 may be obtained either from the publisher (Holt) or from the Stanford Bookstore. The set of tapes covering the complete text may be obtained for $30 from Stanford Library, Attn. Mr. Fred J. Priddle, Stanford, California.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE HISPANIC AMERICAN SOCIETY

Ronald Hilton, *Campoamor, Spain, and the World* $2.50
Ronald Hilton, *Four Studies in Franco-Spanish Relations* $2.00
Stanford Conference on Brazil, 1950, Conference Report $1.00
Charles A. Gauld, *Directory of Americans Interested in Brazil* $1.00
Stanford Conference on Technical Cooperation with Latin America, Conference Report $1.00
Id., Text of addresses and list of participants $1.00
Lois Deicke Martin, *Bolivia in 1956* (out of print)
Richard H. Hancock, *The Role of the Bracero in the Economic and Cultural Development of Mexico* $3.00
Hispanic American Society Membership List ... $1.00
Antonio Patriota, *The Economic Development of Brazil* $1.00

INDEX